

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abbott, L. D., Jr., 621, 622, 631
 Abbott, W. E., 256, 587
 Abelin, I., 157, 254, 337, 588
 Abels, J. C., 343, 345, 624, 657
 Abderhalden, E., 51, 52, 53, 542
 Abderhalden, R., 51, 52, 53
 Abraham, E. P., 86
 Abramova, N. M., 150, 377
 Abramowitz, A. A., 577
 Abrams, A., 624
 Ackerman, H., 736
 Ackermann, D., 623
 Acree, S. F., 409
 Adams, C. E., 119
 Adams, M. A., 147, 320
 Adams, W. L., 414
 Adickes, F., 137, 632
 Agner, K., 146, 148
 Agren, G., 51, 377
 Ahlborg, K., 80
 Ahlstrom, L., 9, 51, 536
 Akagi, H., 386
 Akasi, S., 178
 Akersson, A., 148
 Akesson, A., 3
 Albanese, A. A., 269, 271, 346, 360, 361, 368, 374, 434, 652
 Albaum, H. G., 3, 363, 680
 Albers, H., 578
 Albers, Henry, 40, 41, 159
 Albrecht, G., 267
 Albright, F., 416, 418, 419, 422, 442, 589
 Alcock, A. W., 485
 Alden, H. S., 443, 487
 Alderton, G., 70, 86
 Aldrich, T. B., 566
 Alexander, B., 451, 479, 482
 Alexander, F., 366
 Alkalay, E., 351
 Allen, F. W., 192
 Allen, J. G., 322
 Allen, L. A., 694
 Allen, W. M., 244, 578, 625
 Alles, G. A., 73
 Allison, F. E., 685, 687, 689, 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 697, 698
 Alloway, J. L., 734
 Alm, F., 695
 Almquist, H. J., 266, 272, 274, 360, 374, 496, 536, 542
 Almquist, J. O., 476
 Almy, T. P., 419,
 Aloisi, M., 547
 Alonso, O., 38
 Alberg, C. L., 756
 Alischer, R. P., 536
 Althausen, T. L., 318
 Alther, H. B., 240
 Althouse, P. M., 122
 Altmann, E., 107
 Altschuler, E. H., 301, 303
 Ames, S. R., 13
 Amos, G. L., 668, 669
 Amstutz, E. D., 116
 Anchel, M., 116
 Andersen, D. H., 340
 Anderson, A. B., 336
 Anderson, E., 9
 Anderson, E. G., 489
 Anderson, G. W., 567
 Anderson, R. C., 498, 621
 Anderson, R. J., 118, 129, 737, 767
 Anderson, R. K., 431, 436, 459
 Andersson, K. J. I., 158, 572
 Andervont, H. B., 4, 58, 272, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 656, 658
 Andrade, S. O., 43
 Andresen, G., 137
 Andrews, F. N., 476
 Andrews, J. C., 263
 Andrews, J. S., 479, 485
 Anfinsen, C. B., 9, 75, 295
 Angyal, S. J., 103
 Anker, H. S., 235
 Annegers, J. N., 285
 Anner, G., 387
 Anrep, G. V., 366
 Anslow, W. K., 753, 754, 755
 Anslow, W. P., 367
 Anson, M. L., 33, 34, 42, 145, 157, 600, 604
 Antopol, W., 617, 621
 Aoki, C., 659
 Appenzeller, R., 363
 Apperly, F. L., 414
 Appleman, W. K., 57
 Appling, J. W., 105
 Aquilonius, L., 196
 Archdeacon, J. W., 481
 Archibald, R. M., 55, 61, 62, 72, 73, 149, 373, 377
 Arhimo, A. A., 697
 Ariel, I. M., 343, 345
 Armand-Ugon, N., 540
 Armstrong, A. R., 284
 Armstrong, E. F., 750
 Armstrong, K. F., 750
 Armstrong, S. H., Jr., 36, 37, 164, 359
 Armstrong, T. G., 487
 Armstrong, W. D., 420, 755
 Arnold, F. A., Jr., 438
 Arnolt, R. I., 626, 627
 Arnon, D. I., 711, 725
 Arnow, L. E., 149
 Arrhenius, S., 167
 Arrizoni, L., 266
 Arth, G. E., 498
 Artom, C., 345, 495, 511
 Asahina, Y., 386
 Ascham, L., 727
 Aschner, M., 81, 82
 Asdell, S. A., 652
 Asenjo, C. F., 47
 Ashby, W., 85
 Asher, C., 441
 Ashworth, C. T., 549
 Astbury, W. T., 146, 162, 163, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217
 Astrup, T., 37
 Astwood, E. B., 570, 571
 Atherton, D., 12, 131
 Atkin, L., 493
 Atkinson, H. J., 728
 Aub, J. C., 407, 422
 Ault, W. C., 133, 134, 137, 544
 Aumüller, W., 587
 Austin, C. R., 529
 Auwers, K., 97

- Avery, G. S., Jr., 12
 Avery, O. T., 177, 199,
 300, 734, 751
 Avineri-Shapiro, S., 81,
 82, 83, 309
 Axelrod, A. E., 512
 Ayadi, M. S., 366
 Aycock, W. L., 447
 Ayers, A. D., 720, 721
 Aykroyd, W. R., 443
 Azisaka, M., 529, 536
- B**
- Baar, H. S., 606
 Babkin, B. P., 415
 Babson, R. D., 92
 Babuk, V. V., 547
 Baccari, V., 622
 Bach, S. J., 58, 59
 Bacharach, A. L., 507
 Bachman, C., 565
 Bachmann, W. E., 246
 Bacon, J. S. D., 493
 Bacq, Z. M., 264
 Bader, R., 75, 146
 Badger, E., 394
 Badger, G. M., 644, 646
 Badgett, C. O., 488
 Baer, E., 109, 136, 300,
 345, 620
 Bailey, A. E., 126, 135,
 544
 Bailey, B. E., 530
 Bailey, C. C., 322, 323
 Bailey, C. H., 78
 Bailey, K., 145, 146, 163,
 268
 Bailey, L. F., 713
 Bailey, O. T., 163, 322,
 323, 358
 Bailey, W. H., 314
 Bain, J. A., 300
 Baker, W., 755
 Balcazar, M. R., 44, 47
 Baldwin, A. R., 115, 117,
 119, 124, 126, 348, 475
 Baldwin, E. DeF., 358
 Baldwin, R. R., 217
 Bale, W. F., 221, 358
 Bálint, M., 360
 Bálint, P., 360, 599
 Ball, C. D., 227, 232, 270
 Ball, E. G., 8, 85, 311,
 412
 Ball, Z. B., 651
 Ballauf, A., 383, 384
 Ballentine, R., 740
 Ballou, O., 548
 Ballou, C. E., 508
 Ballou, G. A., 76, 154
 Balls, A. K., 11, 46, 47,
 78
 Balog, F., 578
 Bamann, E., 41, 51, 52,
 53
 Banerjee, S., 322, 475
 Banfi, R. F., 548
 Bang, I., 175, 177
 Banga, I., 297
 Banks, A., 136
 Banos, A., 548
 Banyai, A. L., 535
 Baranowski, T., 146
 Barber, H. N., 197, 198
 Barber, M., 755
 Barcham, I., 449
 Bard, P., 333, 334
 Barger, G., 263, 755
 Barkan, G., 603
 Barker, G. R., 91, 185,
 191, 196, 300
 Barker, H. A., 20, 23,
 93, 287, 309
 Barker, J., 669, 674
 Barlow, O. W., 539
 Barnard, R. D., 167, 605,
 606
 Barnes, B. W., 530
 Barnes, D., 178
 Barnes, R. H., 18, 19,
 114, 341, 348, 544, 651
 Barney, J. D., 416
 Baroc, G., 635
 Barrensheen, H. K., 274
 Barrentine, B. F., 542
 Barrentine, M. W., 718
 Barrett, M. K., 656
 Barratt, J., 266
 Barron, E. S. G., 21, 270,
 296
 Barron, N. S., 85, 536
 Barsoum, G. S., 366
 Bartels, E., 622
 Barton, D. H. R., 231,
 234
 Barton-Wright, E. C.,
 487, 740
 Baser, K. P., 13
 Bass, A. D., 574
 Bass, L. W., 177, 191
 Bassett, A. M., 569
 Bassett, S. H., 358, 456
 Bastron, H., 531
 Batchelder, A. C., 147
 Batchelder, E. L., 439,
 531
 Bates, R. G., 409
 Bates, R. W., 561, 562
 Batori, M., 688
 Baudart, P., 117, 118
 Baudouy, C., 163
 Bauer, C. D., 272
 Bauer, K. H., 384, 386
 Bauernfeind, J. C., 537
 Baumann, C. A., 121,
 510, 535, 631, 646, 650,
 651, 652
 Baumann, E. J., 177, 571
 Baumgarten, W., 537
 Baumgartner, H., 401
 Bavetta, L. A., 338
 Bawden, F. C., 155, 182
 Baxter, J. G., 526
 Baxter, R. A., 233, 234
 Bay, R., 548
 Bayerle, H., 51, 52, 55
 Bayles, T. B., 350
 Baylor, M. R. B., 164
 Beach, E. A., 665
 Beach, E. F., 265
 Beadle, G. W., 114
 Beadle, G. W., 273, 369
 Beal, V. A., 455
 Beall, D., 537
 Bear, R. S., 161, 211,
 212, 216, 217, 218
 Beard, D., 165, 176, 182,
 183, 197, 650, 735
 Beard, H. H., 374
 Beard, J. W., 165, 176,
 182, 183, 197, 650, 735
 Beattie, J., 343, 377, 448
 Beatty, A., 545
 Bechtold, E., 5, 147, 606,
 608, 613
 Beck, J., 178
 Beck, L., 289
 Beck, L. V., 310
 Beck, L. W., 247
 Beckenbach, J. R., 713
 Beckes, E., 613
 Beckord, O. C., 78
 Beeson, K. C., 718, 726
 Beeson, W. M., 266
 Begg, R. W., 711
 Behm, R. C., 6
 Behrens, M., 177, 186
 Behrmann, V. G., 422
 Belcher, D., 409
 Belden, J., 742
 Bell, G. H., 602
 Bell, H. J., 326
 Bellamy, L. J., 401
 Bellamy, W. D., 9, 295,
 299, 364, 492, 493
 Bellows, J. W., 541
 Belozerski, A. N., 178
 Bendich, A., 35, 127, 349
 Benend, W., 384, 401
 Benesch, R., 85, 489

- Benham, G. H., 528, 536
 Benigno, P., 617, 620
 Benjamin, J. A., 582
 Bennet, R. H., 617, 620
 Bennet-Clark, T. A., 681
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 119
 Bennett, M. A., 274
 Bennett, H., 583
 Bent, M. J., 445, 493
 Bercovitz, Z., 474
 Berenblum, I., 631, 648
 Berg, B. N., 249
 Berg, C. P., 272
 Berg, L. R., 533
 Berg, R. L., 484, 632,
 633
 Bergeim, O., 477
 Bergel, F., 753, 754
 Berger, E., 192, 193
 Berger, J., 12, 32, 47,
 49, 50, 51
 Bergmann, M., 31, 32, 33,
 34, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50,
 51, 52, 146, 149, 216,
 263, 357
 Bergmann, W., 228, 229,
 231
 Bergold, G., 735
 Bergsteinsson, I., 384
 Bergström, S., 148, 251,
 252
 Bering, A. A., Jr., 163
 Berkeley, C., 195
 Berkman, S., 742
 Berl, S., 532
 Berman, R. A., 589
 Bernal, J. D., 183, 209,
 211, 212, 214, 217, 218,
 293
 Bernhard, K., 341, 618,
 619, 631, 632, 633
 Bernheim, F., 324, 370,
 626, 629, 630, 634
 Bernheim, M. L. C., 273,
 370, 620, 622, 626, 629,
 631, 633, 635
 Bernstein, A., 624
 Bernstein, S., 241
 Berridge, N. J., 39
 Berry, M. H., 532
 Berry, W. E., 667, 675
 Berryman, G. H., 443,
 473
 Bertrand, D., 692
 Bessey, O. A., 283, 284,
 485
 Best, C. H., 274, 342,
 347
 Bethke, R. M., 536, 542
 Betty, R. C., 692
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 121,
 161, 266, 268, 346, 375,
 507
 Bexon, D., 681
 Beyer, K., 3
 Beyer, K. H., 632
 Beynon, J. H., 388, 397,
 398
 Bickoff, E., 135, 530
 Bielig, H. J., 613, 634
 Bielschovsky, F., 190
 Bierring, E., 603
 Bieseile, J. J., 513
 Bieter, R. N., 749
 Bigham, R. S., Jr., 449
 Bilham, P., 388, 390, 395,
 396, 397, 399, 400
 Billimoria, M. C., 666,
 669
 Bing, R. J., 534
 Bingold, K., 600, 607
 Binkley, A. M., 726
 Binkley, E. S., 439
 Binkley, F., 14, 156, 275,
 284, 295, 296, 367, 368,
 371, 620
 Binkley, G. E., 657
 Binkley, S. B., 503
 Birch, A. J., 249, 767
 Bird, H. R., 542
 Bird, O. D., 503
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 753,
 754, 755, 756, 762, 764
 Bischler, A., 573
 Bischoff, F., 153, 648,
 652
 Biscoe, J., 212
 Bishop, K. S., 652
 Biskind, G. R., 625, 626
 Bissegger, A., 73
 Bissell, A., 571
 Bissell, G. W., 571
 Biswas, H. K., 350
 Bittner, J. J., 647, 648,
 649
 Bjarnason, O. B., 123
 Bjorndahl, O., 510
 Black, A., 361, 500, 507
 Black, D. J. G., 542
 Black, O. F., 756
 Black, W. H., 532
 Blackburn, S., 161, 162,
 269
 Blackman, G. E., 670
 Blackwood, F. C., 410
 Blanchard, M., 150, 362,
 363, 367, 377, 743
 Blanchard, M. H., 572
 Bland, J. O. W., 183
 Blank, L. M., 729
 Blaschko, H., 364
 Blaszó, S., 617, 624
 Blewett, M., 255
 Bliss, A. F., 613, 632
 Bliss, H., 115
 Bloch, K., 18, 235, 249,
 255, 312, 341, 371, 569,
 585, 619, 620, 622, 630
 Block, P., Jr., 102, 569
 Block, R. J., 150, 265,
 432, 433, 668
 Block, W. D., 265
 Blom, J., 695
 Blood, F. R., 627, 628
 Bloom, E. S., 503
 Bloom, W., 422
 Bloor, W. R., 349
 Blotter, L., 740
 Blum, H. F., 646
 Blumberg, H., 447, 497
 Bock, F., 251, 255
 Bodansky, O., 535
 Bodian, D., 284
 Bodine, J., 7
 Bodrova, A. A., 534
 Boehm, E., 134
 Boehrer, J. J., 510
 Böhml, F., 635
 Bohonos, N., 129, 265,
 500, 502
 Bohstedt, G., 533
 Boivin, A., 737
 Bolin, D. W., 266, 532,
 533, 534
 Bollenback, G. N., 227,
 361, 745
 Bolling, D., 150, 265,
 432, 433
 Bollmann, J. L., 299, 301
 Bolomey, R. A., 192
 Bond, G., 690, 697
 Bondi, A., 496
 Bonner, D., 368, 369
 Bonner, J., 726
 Bonner, J. F., 422
 Bonsnes, R. W., 264,
 562
 Booker, H., 397
 Boon, M. C., 651, 653
 Boone, P. D., 133
 Boor, A. K., 350, 737
 Boos, C. S., 43
 Booth, R. G., 478
 Booth, V. H., 409
 Bordo, H. E., 413
 Borei, H., 283
 Borek, E., 627
 Borger, G., 51, 52, 55
 Borgstrom, E., 41
 Borsook, H., 622, 665

- Bortels, H., 687
 Boruff, C. S., 537
 Bose, S. R., 688
 Bosse, M. D., 512
 Bosshardt, D. K., 532
 Böttger, L., 187, 188, 192
 Boucher, R. V., 542
 Bouckert, L., 159
 Bourne, G. H., 474, 475
 Bourne, M. C., 275
 Boutaric, A., 606
 Boutwell, R. K., 119
 Bovarnick, M. R., 150,
 569, 742
 Bovie, R. C., 151
 Bower, C. A., 719
 Bowman, D. E., 78
 Boxer, G. E., 304, 313,
 314, 321, 344, 347, 374,
 481, 495
 Boy, G., 622
 Boyd, E. M., 116, 340,
 350
 Boyd, T., 414
 Boyer, P. D., 15, 23, 60,
 154, 527, 529
 Boyes-Watson, J., 214,
 604
 Boyland, E., 275
 Boynton, D., 718, 728
 Braasch, W. F., 418
 Bracken, A., 753, 754
 Brackett, F. S., 5
 Bragg, W. H., 208
 Brand, E., 149, 150, 265,
 361, 432
 Brandt, K. M., 24
 Brannon, E. S., 358
 Bransby, E. R., 441, 458,
 509, 525
 Brasseur, H., 222, 421
 Braude, R., 540
 Brauer, R. W., 130
 Braun, A. D., 16
 Braun, H., 276
 Braunstein, A. E., 680
 Bray, H. G., 267
 Brdička, R., 4
 Brian, P. W., 506
 Brederick, H., 187, 188,
 191, 192, 193
 Bredig, M. A., 220
 Breed, E. S., 358, 449
 Brenner, M., 387, 399
 Bretschneider, L. H., 547
 Breusch, F. L., 12, 13, 17,
 20, 310, 312
 Briggs, A. P., 535
 Briggs, D. R., 166
 Briggs, G. H., Jr., 476
 Briggs, G. M., Jr., 273,
 501, 507
 Briad, A. E., 530
 Britton, S. W., 319
 Brjuskova, K., 666
 Brobeck, J. R., 317, 321,
 334
 Broda, E. E., 612
 Brode, W. R., 114, 115,
 151, 267
 Brohult, S., 613
 Brömel, H., 289
 Brønsted, J. N., 165
 Brookes, M. H., 440,
 479
 Brooks, C. McC., 333,
 334
 Brooks, J., 605
 Broun, G. O., 447
 Brown, A., 147, 165
 Brown, E. B., 178, 185
 Brown, E. C., 417
 Brown, G. B., 744
 Brown, J. B., 114, 115,
 116, 122
 Brown, R. A., 503
 Brown, R. E., 478
 Brown, R. K., 417
 Brown, S. M., 725, 728,
 729
 Brown, W. C., 470
 Brown, W. L., 150
 Browne, J. S. L., 256,
 578, 579, 588, 623, 625
 Brozek, J. M., 487, 509
 Bruce, W. F., 492, 493,
 763, 764
 Bruch, H., 336
 Brückmann, G., 601
 Bruckner, V., 762
 Brues, A. M., 176, 177,
 178, 195, 303, 372
 Bruger, M., 340, 569,
 588
 Bruggen, J. T. van, 764
 Brumback, J. E., Jr.,
 271, 346, 361, 434
 Brüngger, H., 399
 Brunius, E., 537
 Brunner, O., 397, 398
 Brunschwieg, A., 322, 341,
 358, 457
 Brunton, C. E., 414
 Brush, M. K., 444
 Bruzzone, S., 576
 Bryan, W. R., 649
 Bryant, J. E., 416
 Bryner, L. C., 717
 Buchanan, J. M., 18, 23
 Buchanan, R. E., 751
 Buchanan, R. N., 342
 Bucher, C. S., 220
 Bucher, G. R., 416
 Bücher, T., 289, 290,
 292, 604
 Buchthal, F., 298
 Buck, D. M., 422
 Buechler, E., 486
 Bueding, E., 623
 Buffington, A. C., 149
 Bugbee, E. P., 566
 Bugie, E., 754, 765
 Bugyi, B., 24
 Bukić, V. N., 8
 Bull, H. B., 162, 165
 Bull, W. C., 132
 Bullet, F., 341
 Bullowa, J. G. M., 623
 Bumbacher, H., 7
 Bunde, C. A., 323
 Burchenal, J. H., 452,
 508
 Bürger, M., 343
 Burk, D., 498, 500, 644,
 647, 651, 653, 655, 656,
 657, 658, 658, 694, 695,
 697
 Burk, N. F., 152
 Burke, B. S., 455
 Burkland, C. E., 416
 Burn, J. H., 323
 Burr, G. O., 114, 133,
 341, 544
 Burr, G. W., 348
 Burrell, A. B., 728
 Burrell, H., 131
 Burris, R. H., 24, 685,
 686, 687, 688, 689, 690,
 691, 692, 693, 694, 697,
 698, 699, 702, 703
 Burrows, S., 383, 386
 Bursian, K., 251
 Burström, D., 695
 Burt, A. C., 533
 Busch, G., 63
 Busch, L., 612
 Buschke, W., 486
 Bush, M. T., 631
 Büsing, K. H., 548
 Buswell, R. J., 115
 Butenandt, A., 184, 245,
 369
 Butkevich, P. S., 698
 Butler, A. M., 421, 456,
 589
 Butler, R. E., 535
 Butler, T. C., 631
 Button, V., 128, 345, 349
 Butturini, V., 547

- Buu-Hoi, 136
 Buxton, L. O., 530, 545
 Buzagh, A., 671
 Byrn, J. N., 535
- C**
- Cabell, C. A., 531, 532, 542
 Cadden, A. V., 535
 Cagniant, P., 136
 Cahen, R. L., 579, 580
 Cain, C. K., 565, 764
 Cain, J. C., 728
 Calder, R. M., 510
 Caldwell, B. P., 92, 95
 Caldwell, E., 444, 477, 537
 Calkins, D. G., 503
 Calkins, V. P., 12, 134, 470
 Callan, H. G., 197, 198
 Callow, N. H., 580
 Callow, R. K., 580
 Calverly, H. O., 121, 190, 195
 Camien, M. N., 149, 361, 745
 Campbell, C. J., 503
 Campbell, G. F., 175
 Campbell, H. A., 627
 Campbell, I. L., 422
 Campbell, N. R., 575, 627
 Campbell, W. W., 423
 Cannmann, M. F., 344
 Cannan, R. K., 86, 149
 Cannon, G. W., 263
 Cannon, P. R., 359
 Cannon, W. B., 407
 Cantarow, A., 575, 576, 577, 582, 625
 Cantor, M. M., 492
 Capella de Fernandez, M., 47
 Carabba, V., 449
 Cardin, A., 175
 Cardini, C. E., 336, 351
 Carleen, M. H., 479
 Carne, H. O., 18, 507
 Carney, D. M., 94
 Carpenter, C. M., 736, 740
 Carpenter, D. C., 43, 44, 47
 Carpenter, F. H., 192
 Carpenter, L. E., 491
 Carpenter, T. M., 573
 Carr, C. J., 96, 323
 Carrasco, R., 577
- Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 322
 Carratala, R., 606
 Carretta, U., 537
 Carrick, C. W., 495
 Carroll, C. J., 753
 Carruthers, C., 659
 Carson, J. F., Jr., 92, 136
 Carter, C. L., 91
 Carter, C. W., 540
 Carter, H. E., 623, 631, 634
 Carter, J. C., 750
 Carter, J. R., 272, 456
 Carter, R. O., 175, 178, 179
 Cartland, G. F., 585, 586
 Cartwright, G. E., 491
 Carver, J. S., 538
 Casida, L. E., 476
 Cason, J., 119
 Caspersson, T., 180, 196, 198, 283, 293
 Castañeda, M., 44, 47
 Castle, W. B., 452, 508
 Catchpole, H. R., 562
 Catel, W., 534
 Catheart, W. H., 477
 Cattaneo, C., 751, 752
 Cavallini, G., 96
 Cavallito, C. J., 254, 543
 Cayer, D., 525
 Cedrango, F., 622
 Cerecedo, L. R., 481, 484, 491, 504
 Chadwick, V., 487
 Chaikoff, I. L., 3, 126, 127, 304, 335, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 370, 371, 375, 411, 494, 567, 568, 569, 571
 Chailley, H., 546
 Chain, E., 752, 753, 754, 757, 758, 765
 Chalmers, J. C., 631
 Chambers, L. A., 177
 Chan, D. V., 85
 Chandler, J. P., 274, 621
 Chandler, L. B., 97
 Chang Chi Tan, 265
 Chang, L. H., 129, 737
 Channon, H. J., 274, 375, 634, 635
 Chapin, D. S., 529
 Chapman, A., 568
 Chapman, C. W., 470, 474, 475, 622
 Chapman, H. D., 697, 710, 711, 716, 725, 728, 729
- Chargaff, E., 35, 53, 127, 145, 349, 737
 Charipper, H. A., 370
 Charkey, L. W., 529
 Chase, A. M., 154, 612
 Chattaway, F. W., 739
 Chauvin, R., 613
 Chedelin, V. H., 444, 479
 Chen, K. K., 621, 691
 Cheney, L. C., 498
 Chesler, A., 310, 322, 480
 Chesley, L. C., 269
 Cheve, J., 742
 Chibnall, A. C., 149, 159, 665, 667, 669, 678, 679, 680, 681
 Chick, H., 443
 Chinard, F. P., 60, 156
 Cholnoky, L., 386
 Chornock, F. W., 622
 Choudhuri, H. C., 197
 Chow, B. F., 145, 561, 564, 566, 573, 613
 Chowdhury, D. K., 42
 Christensen, H. N., 377, 762, 763
 Christenson, R. M., 122
 Christian, W., 289, 292, 657, 658
 Christiansen, J. E., 719, 722
 Christie, E. W., 399
 Christman, A. A., 373
 Christopher, G. L., 265
 Chu, E. J.-H., 500
 Chu, H. L., 408
 Churg, J., 621
 Chute, R., 417, 418
 Ciaranfi, E., 632
 Ciereszko, L. S., 561, 563
 Ciminera, J., 3
 Cioranescu, E., 247
 Clancy, C. L., 453
 Clark, B. B., 414
 Clark, D. E., 457, 572
 Clark, E. J., 320
 Clark, G. L., 164, 220
 Clark, J. H., 153, 219, 221
 Clark, L. C., 257
 Clark, P. F., 446, 482, 493
 Clarke, F. L., 154
 Clarke, G., 175, 178
 Clarke, G. J., 648
 Clarke, H. T., 151, 268
 Clarke, T. H., 125

- Clarkson, C. E., 126
 Class, R. N., 421
 Claude, A., 176, 177, 195,
 198, 300, 650
 Clausen, D. F., 478
 Clausen, J., 542
 Clausen, M., 348, 544
 Clayton, C. C., 535
 Clegg, J. W., 603
 Clemo, G. R., 758
 Cleveland, F. F., 107
 Clifcorn, L. E., 444
 Clifton, C. E., 16
 Clinton, M., 442, 483
 Cloetens, R., 154
 Clowes, G. J., 266
 Clutton, R. F., 570
 Coates, M. E., 507
 Coburn, A. F., 150, 377,
 439, 454, 535, 627, 743
 Coe, M. R., 135
 Coffee, W. B., 703
 Coghill, R. D., 178, 186,
 195
 Cogswell, R. C., 509
 Cohen, E. J., 215
 Cohen, F. P., 635
 Cohen, H. R., 271
 Cohen, N. H., 384
 Cohen, P. F., 363, 680
 Cohen, S., 741
 Cohen, S. L., 393
 Cohen, S. S., 35, 53, 127,
 177, 180, 183, 184, 185,
 186, 195, 196
 Cohn, E. J., 147, 164,
 569, 572
 Cohn, E. T., 407, 422
 Cohn, M., 273, 367, 371,
 618
 Cohn, M. L., 737
 Cohn, W. E., 176, 177,
 178, 195, 303, 372, 407,
 422
 Cohrs, P., 534
 Cole, C. L., 476, 533
 Cole, V. V., 621
 Coleman, G. H., 93, 94,
 100
 Collier, B. C., 472
 Collins, F. I., 116
 Collins, V. J., 650
 Collip, J. B., 422, 423
 Colovos, G. C., 164
 Colowick, S. P., 288, 292
 Compton, O. C., 718, 728
 Conant, J. B., 613
 Conant, R. F., 338, 341
 Cone, W. H., 47, 48
 Conley, M., 96
 Conn, J. B., 761
 Conn, J. W., 335, 337
 Connolly, E. E., 107
 Conrad, R. M., 529, 613
 Consdon, R., 149, 162,
 269
 Consolazio, F. C., 434
 Constantinescu, M. N.,
 548
 Conway, E. J., 327
 Cook, J. W., 249, 644,
 646
 Cooke, K. R., 191
 Coons, A. H., 569
 Cooper, G. R., 153
 Cooper, J. A., 165
 Coover, H. W., Jr., 492,
 493
 Copeland, D. H., 497
 Copley, M. J., 162
 Copping, A. M., 487
 Corbin, N., 358
 Cori, C. F., 286, 287, 303,
 555
 Cori, G. T., 287, 655
 Corkill, A. B., 323
 Cornbleet, T., 477, 603
 Corner, G. W., 284, 578
 Cornett, M. L., 137, 349
 Corper, H. J., 737
 Cortell, R. E., 570
 Coryell, C. D., 160, 603,
 609
 Cottingham, E., 275,
 549
 Co Tui, F., 449
 Couch, J. R., 540
 Coulson, R. A., 478, 489,
 629
 Coulthard, C. E., 764
 Couperus, J., 546
 Courand, A., 358
 Courier, R., 583
 Cover, S., 485
 Cox, E. G., 217
 Cox, O., 742
 Cox, W. M. Jr., 359
 Coyne, F. P., 757
 Crabtree, H. G., 650
 Craig, A. A., 472
 Craig, F. N., 24, 570
 Craig, L. C., 762
 Crampton, E. W., 472
 Crandall, W. A., 528
 Crandon, J. H., 441
 Cravens, W. W., 508,
 536, 542
 Crawford, J. H., 487
 Creasy, J. C., 473
 Credner, K., 366, 370
 Creighton, M. M., 129,
 737
 Crepy, O., 574, 578
 Cretzmeyer, C. H., 475
 Crippa, B., 48
 Crismer, R., 623
 Croft, P. G., 471
 Crook, E. M., 7, 59, 470
 Crooks, H. M., 238
 Crossley, M. L., 265, 275,
 621
 Crowell, M. F., 652
 Crowfoot, D., 209, 212,
 218
 Crowfoot, D. M., 631,
 758
 Crowley, N., 738
 Croxatto, H., 38
 Cruickshank, D. H., 668,
 672, 676, 677, 678,
 680, 681
 Csonka, F. A., 624
 Cuadros, A. M., 472
 Cullen, G. E., 408, 410
 Cunha, T. J., 482
 Cunningham, E., 444,
 512
 Curtis, J. M., 574
 Cusick, P. L., 443
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 450
 Cutting, W. C., 619, 621

D

- Daasch, L. W., 217, 218
 Da Costa, E., 419
 Daft, F. S., 549
 Dainty, M., 163, 296
 Dakin, H. D., 150
 Dallemande, M. J., 222,
 421
 Dalton, A. J., 646, 656,
 659
 Daly, C., 408
 Dam, H., 121, 348, 545,
 546, 548
 Damascene, A., 604
 D'Amato, H. J., 413
 Damodaran, M., 149, 271,
 697
 Daniels, T. C., 741, 749
 Danielson, I. S., 408
 Danielsson, K. W., 146
 Dann, F. P., 508
 Dann, W. J., 442, 443,
 461, 617, 629, 630
 Danowski, T. S., 269,
 336, 338
 Darby, F. U., 483
 Darby, H. H., 244, 540

- Darling, R. C., 434
 Darling, S., 37
 Darlington, C. D., 196, 197
 Dastur, R. H., 667
 Daubert, B. F., 103, 124, 125, 126, 137
 Davenport, H. W., 415
 Davenport, N. T., 376
 Davey, H. W., 358
 Davidson, C. S., 452, 508
 Davidson, J. N., 176, 178, 195, 196, 198, 295, 300, 372
 Davidson, L. S. P., 435, 436
 Davies, D. S., 742
 Davies, M. M., 217
 Davies, R., 18
 Davies, V., 721
 Davies, W. W., 37
 Davis, A. R., 44, 47, 717
 Davis, B. D., 154
 Davis, C. F., 44, 77
 Davis, J. E., 496
 Davis, Jr., 408
 Davis, R. E., 531
 Dawson, C. R., 6, 7
 Dawson, M. H., 734
 Day, C. D. M., 441, 541
 Day, H. G., 287, 309
 Day, P. L., 502
 De, P. K., 687
 De, S. S., 38, 42
 Deal, C. C., 488
 Dean, H. T., 437
 Decker, P., 603
 Decoux, L., 536
 Dehlinger, J., 302
 Deichman, W. B., 275, 626
 Deitz, V. R., 60
 De Jong, W. F., 219
 DeKruif, H., 316
 De la Mare, P. B. D., 117, 119
 Deleano, N. T., 669, 676
 Delory, G. E., 285, 601
 Delsal, J. L., 351, 359
 d'Elseaux, F. C., 410
 Demolon, A., 690
 Dempsey, E. W., 568, 571
 Dennis, J., 153, 270
 Denton, C. A., 531
 Derugin, W. von, 369
 Derrien, Y., 150
 Desnuelle, P., 265, 276
 Dessauer, G., 422
 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 120, 314, 338, 341, 525, 532, 533, 534
 Deulofeu, V., 267
 Deutsch, A., 298
 Deutsch, H. F., 479
 DeWitt, J. B., 528
 Dexter, S. O., 631
 Dey, B. B., 566
 Dhar, N. R., 687
 Diamante-Lichtenstein, J., 149
 Dickens, F., 420, 647, 656
 Dickerson, V. C., 318
 Dickinson, S., 211
 Dickson, R. E., 532
 Diemair, W., 7
 Dienes, M. T., 104
 Dienst, C., 531
 Dietz, V. R., 156
 Dill, D. B., 408, 441
 Dillon, R. T., 32, 33, 34, 267
 Dimler, R. J., 191
 Dimroth, K., 248
 Dingle, J. H., 183, 735
 Dirscherl, W., 226, 580
 Dische, Z., 190, 191
 Distelmaier, A., 91
 Dittebrandt, M., 327
 Dittmer, K., 499, 500, 744
 Dixon, J. A., 137
 Dixon, M., 324
 Dobrick, R., 573
 Dobriner, K., 579, 587, 589, 631, 622, 646, 659
 Dodd, M., 545
 Dodds, E. C., 413, 414
 Dodds, E. D., 644
 Dodds, M. L., 440, 472, 473
 Dodge, F. D., 385
 Doherty, D. G., 263, 627
 Doisy, E. A., 548, 565, 574, 575, 619, 753, 764
 Dolby, D. E., 739
 Dole, M., 409
 Domanski, B., 340
 Dominguez, R., 318
 Domm, A. H., 621
 Donaldson, G., 422
 Donaldson, G. M. M., 435, 436
 Donaldson, R., 602
 Donovan, H., 185
 Dore, W. H., 91
 Dorée, C., 401
 Dorfman, A., 742
 Dorfman, F., 446, 447, 482
 Dorfman, R. I., 256, 257, 579, 580, 582, 583, 587
 Dorrer, O., 755
 Dosne, C., 325
 Doudoroff, M., 93, 287, 309
 Dougherty, T. F., 563, 577, 653
 Douglas, C. G., 603
 Douglas, G., Jr., 450
 Dounce, A. L., 58, 176, 180
 Dove, M. A., 457, 472
 Downs, C. E., 56, 57, 71
 Dowson, W. J., 749
 Drabkin, D. L., 411, 599, 603, 656
 Dragstedt, C. A., 43
 Drake, C. H., 749
 Drake, N. L., 385
 Drefahl, G., 95
 Driessens, J., 588
 Drill, V. A., 285
 Drinker, N., 160
 Drinker, P., 275
 Drissen, E. M., 268
 Drobintseva, A. V., 416
 Drosdoff, M., 728
 Drury, D. R., 322
 Dubnik, C. S., 652
 Dubnoff, J. W., 622, 665
 DuBois, K. P., 13
 Dubos, R. J., 175, 199, 749, 751, 752, 761, 762, 763, 766
 Dubuisson, M., 159
 Duckworth, J., 540
 Duddles, W. J., 152, 270
 Dufait, R., 621
 Duff, C. G., 322
 Duff-White, V., 633
 Duffy, E., 322, 323
 Duggan, E. L., 161
 Dulkin, S., 622
 Dulou, R., 527
 Dunbar, P., 376
 Dunex, A., 690
 Dunham, L. J., 341, 457
 Dunlap, C. E., 631
 Dunn, J. S., 322, 323
 Dunn, M. S., 149, 151, 160, 267, 268, 361, 745
 Duprat, E., 267
 Durand, E. A., 650
 Duran-Reynals, F., 650, 738
 Durlacher, S. H., 341, 342, 343, 347

- Duspiva, F., 735
 Dutcher, J. D., 763, 764
 Dutton, H. J., 123
 Dyckerhoff, H., 35, 548
 Dyer, H. M., 654
 Dyke, H. B. van, 564,
 566
 Dziewiatkowski, D. D.,
 623
- E**
- Earle, W. R., 500
 Easson, L. H., 70
 Eastman, N. J., 535
 Easton, N. R., 498
 Eaton, F. M., 714, 724
 Eaton, S. V., 276
 Ebbs, J. C., 439, 531
 Ebersole, E. R., 702
 Echaurren, A. P., 343
 Ecke, R. S., 506
 Eckelen, M. van, 527
 Eckstein, H. C., 274, 346,
 374, 375, 497
 Eddy, C. R., 162, 211,
 217
 Edelblute, N., 438
 Edelmann, E. C., 477
 Edens, C. O., 129, 737
 Edin, H., 536
 Edlbacher, S., 363, 366,
 377
 Edsall, J. T., 36, 37, 145,
 163, 215, 359
 Edwards, B., 266, 271
 Edwards, F. C., 218
 Edwards, F. R., 147
 Edwards, J. E., 58, 646,
 647, 651, 656
 Edwards, L. E., 349, 433,
 434
 Edwards, R. R., 762
 Efimov, V. V., 349
 Efisio, M., 537
 Eggleston, L., 20
 Egli, R., 396
 Eheart, M. S., 472, 727
 Ehrenfest, E., 16, 17
 Ehrenstein, M., 233, 244,
 578
 Ehrhart, G., 587
 Ehrstrom, W., 532
 Eichelberger, L., 419
 Eichenberger, E., 384
 Eichhorn, F., 603
 Eiler, J. J., 318, 749
 Eisele, C. W., 411
 Eisen, M. J., 648
 Eisenberg, H., 449
 Eisenbrand, J., 572
- Eitington, I. V., 586
 Ekwall, P., 164
 Elam, D. W., 159
 Elderfield, R. C., 383,
 389, 390
 Eley, D. D., 605
 Eliot, E., 45
 Eliot, M. M., 439
 Elkes, J. J., 341, 349
 Ellinger, P., 478, 485,
 489, 629
 Ellinghaus, J., 191
 Elliott, J. F., 538
 Elliott, D. F., 385, 388,
 395, 396
 Elliott, G. H., 162
 Elliott, J., 359
 Elliott, K. A. C., 8, 147,
 300, 348, 470
 Ellis, B., 233
 Ellis, G. H., 530, 726
 Ellis, N. R., 532, 536,
 542
 Ellis, S., 74, 623
 Ellis, W. J., 44, 47
 Elman, R., 358, 434, 456
 Elöd, E., 270
 Elsom, K. O., 348, 483,
 509
 Elson, L. A., 61, 72, 634
 Elvehjem, C. A., 9, 13,
 119, 120, 273, 361, 444,
 446, 476, 482, 488, 489,
 493, 501, 507, 511, 512,
 513, 536
 Emerson, G. A., 484, 500,
 544
 Emerson, O. H., 764
 Emerson, K., Jr., 619
 Emerson, R., 22
 Emery, W. B., 740
 Emmel, V. M., 548
 Emmens, C. W., 576
 Emmerie, A., 544
 Emmett, A. D., 503
 Emmrich, R., 632
 Emmrich-Glaser, I., 632
 Enders, J. F., 147
 Enebo, L., 537, 694
 Engel, C., 544, 547
 Engel, E., 294
 Engel, F. L., 316, 319,
 320, 376
 Engel, P., 577
 Engel, R. W., 121
 Engelfried, J. J., 472
 Engelhardt, V. A., 147,
 310
 Engelhardt, W. A., 289,
 295
- Engle, E. T., 338, 339,
 341
 English, M. A., 488
 Engstrom, W. W., 588
 Enns, T., 358
 Ensminger, M. E., 482
 Ensworth, H. K., 625
 Entenman, C., 126, 127,
 335, 340, 344, 345, 347,
 375, 494
 Eppling, F. J., 686, 687,
 688, 694
 Eppright, M. A., 41, 69,
 70, 479, 512, 735
 Epps, H. M. R., 363
 Ercoli, A., 582
 Erickson, J. O., 146, 151,
 152, 154, 155, 270
 Eriksson-Quensel, I. B.,
 149
 Erlenbach, M., 385
 Ershoff, B. H., 314, 544
 Erxleben, H., 51, 55
 Eschenbrenner, A. B.,
 647, 656, 657
 Esselen, W. B., Jr., 469
 Esterer, M. B., 373
 Ettinger, J. M., 690
 Euler, H. von, 9, 51, 304,
 536
 Evans, C. A., 84
 Evans, D. G., 738
 Evans, E. A., 19, 20, 23,
 312, 327, 680
 Evans, E. F., 93
 Evans, H. M., 58, 59,
 325, 326, 544, 561, 562,
 563, 564, 565, 588, 652
 Evans, J. S., 565
 Evans, L. K., 397
 Evans, R. D., 566, 567,
 573
 Evans, R. J., 538
 Evans, V. J., 512
 Evelyn, K. A., 623
 Everett, G. M., 481
 Eversole, W. G., 166
 Evans, M. A., 129
 Ewhank, F. C., 530
 Ewen, E. S., 398
 Ewing, G. W., 537
 Ewing, J., 656
 Ewing, P. L., 603, 633
 Eyles, R., 314
 Eyring, H., 8
 Ezickson, W. J., 417
- F**
- Faber, M., 146
 Failey, R. B., 621

- Falconer, R., 193, 194
 Falkenheim, M., 422
 Fan, C. S., 21
 Fankuchen, I., 183, 209,
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,
 215, 217, 218, 222, 604
 Fantl, P., 323
 Farber, J. E., 453, 548
 Farley, F. F., 94
 Farmer, C. J., 441
 Farmer, E. H., 12, 130,
 131
 Farmer, F. A., 472
 Farnham, A. G., 94
 Farr, L. E., 347
 Favarger, P., 351
 Fay, M., 422
 Featherston, W. P., 489
 Feder, V. H., 443, 487
 Feeney, R. E., 741
 Fehily, L., 482
 Fehnel, E. A., 116
 Feigen, G., 451
 Feinblatt, H. M., 336
 Feldberg, W., 291
 Feldman, J., 133
 Feldman, J. B., 417
 Feldman, W. H., 453
 Feller, A. E., 183, 735
 Fellers, C. R., 469
 Ferguson, H. P., 457,
 458
 Ferguson, J. H., 35
 Ferguson, W. J. W., 485
 Fernholz, E., 225, 226,
 227, 230
 Ferreebee, J. W., 379, 442,
 483
 Ferreyra, A. B., 548
 Ferriani, G., 541
 Ferris, V., 743
 Ferry, E. L., 417
 Ferry, J. D., 572
 Ferry, R. M., 36, 37,
 359
 Fester, G. A., 613
 Feuge, R. O., 126
 Feulgen, R., 185, 187,
 195
 Fevold, H. L., 70, 86,
 377
 Feyel, P., 583
 Fiechter, N., 548
 Field, H., 628
 Field, J., 2nd, 24
 Fieser, L. F., 579, 581,
 584, 587, 589, 648, 659
 Fiesenger, N., 439, 534
 Fife, F. M., 693
 Fildes, P., 741
 Filer, L. J., Jr., 126, 134,
 135, 136
 Filho, E., 417
 Finch, A. H., 726, 477
 Findlay, G. M., 343
 Findley, T. B., 137
 Fine, J., 272
 Fink, H., 272
 Fink, R. M., 358
 Finkelstein, H., 183
 Finland, M., 621
 Fischer, E., 146
 Fischer, E. K., 268
 Fischer, F. G., 107, 185,
 187, 188, 189, 192, 194,
 197, 634
 Fischer, H. O. L., 99,
 109, 136
 Fischer, L., 266
 Fischer, P., 61, 156
 Fish, W. R., 256, 583,
 587
 Fisher, A. M., 84
 Fisher, G. S., 135
 Fisher, R. B., 415
 Fisher, M. C., 340, 344,
 347, 349
 Fishman, M. M., 677
 Fishman, W. H., 83, 257,
 345, 371, 495, 511, 618
 Fitch, J. B., 532
 Fitzgerald, O., 327
 Fitzhugh, O. G., 121
 Flanagan, M. E., 617, 620
 Fleisch, A., 536
 Fleishmann, G., 444, 486
 Fleming, A., 750
 Flesch, P., 613
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 101
 Fletcher, W. E., 189, 191,
 192, 193
 Fling, M., 361, 745
 Flippin, H. F., 621
 Flock, E. V., 299, 301
 Flocks, R. H., 416, 418
 Florey, H. W., 654, 752,
 753, 754, 757, 758
 Florkin, M., 623
 Flosdorf, E. W., 176
 Floyd, N. F., 11, 18, 276,
 341
 Flynn, L. M., 634
 Fodor, P. J., 149
 Fogg, G. E., 687
 Foglia, V. G., 325
 Fohlen, G. M., 577
 Folkers, K., 264, 271,
 492, 498
 Folliis, R. H., Jr., 439,
 482, 486
 Fønss-Bech, P., 575
 Fontaine, F. E., 23
 Fontaine, M., 613
 Fontaine, T., 9
 Fonteyne, R., 114
 Forbes, E. B., 350, 376,
 431
 Forbes, J. C., 338
 Forbes, W. H., 408, 607
 Ford, Z. W., Jr., 484,
 487
 Fordyce, C. R., 103
 Foreman, H. D., 122
 Foster, A. Z., 743
 Foster, C., 446, 447, 482
 Foster, G. L., 569
 Foster, J. F., 163
 Foster, J. W., 22, 502,
 753, 765
 Foster, P. W., 373
 Foster, R. H. K., 547
 Foster, S. O., 342
 Fountain, J. H., 275
 Fountaine, F. C., 532,
 534
 Fourt, L., 162
 Fowler, R. C., 422
 Fox, C. L., Jr., 451
 Fox, D. L., 266, 613
 Fox, H. G., 452, 508
 Fox, S. W., 361, 628,
 745
 Foy, J. R., 491, 506
 Fraenkel, G., 255
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L.,
 58, 59, 136, 156, 157,
 264, 270, 326, 561
 Frame, E. G., 579
 Francis, L. D., 4
 Frank, H. E., 546
 Frankel, J., 114, 115
 Frankenthal, L., 285
 Franklin, A. L., 3, 370,
 371, 567, 568, 569, 571
 Frankston, J. E., 271,
 346, 361, 368, 434
 Franseen, C. C., 658
 Fraps, G. S., 525, 530,
 532
 Fraudet, G., 608
 Frazer, A. C., 340, 349
 Frazier, D., 388
 Frazier, L. E., 359
 Free, A. H., 77, 376, 420,
 480
 Freeman, L. W., 350
 Freeman, S., 423
 Freeman, V. A., 490
 Frei, H., 688
 French, C. E., 135, 473

- French, D., 217, 218
 French, P. M., 537
 Freudenberg, E., 41
 Freund, E., 107
 Frey, C. N., 493, 536
 Fricke, H. H., 103
 Frieden, E. H., 501
 Frieden, E. R., 160
 Friedewald, W. F., 650
 Friedgood, F. B., 581
 Friedgood, H. B., 579,
 580, 587
 Friedmann, E., 20
 Friedrich, H., 565
 Friedrich, W., 208, 245
 Friedrich-Freska, H., 184
 Fries, B. A., 127, 345,
 494
 Frisk, A. R., 621
 Fritsch, F. E., 687
 Fritz, J. C., 538, 539,
 540, 542, 543
 Frohning, W. D., 510
 Fromageot, C., 265, 276
 Frommel, E., 573
 Frondel, C., 416, 621
 Frost, D. V., 484, 508
 Fry, E. G., 254, 336, 588
 Frundt, R. J. L., 526
 Frush, H. L., 95
 Fruton, J. S., 31, 32, 34,
 40, 46, 47, 146, 151,
 357
 Fudge, J. F., 525
 Fugitt, C. H., 157, 158,
 161
 Fuhrman, F. A., 24
 Fulcher, P. H., 55
 Fullerton, H. W., 436
 Fulmer, E. I., 751
 Fulmer, W. C., 478
 Furnas, C. C., 115
 Furrer, M., 232
 Furst, A., 239
 Furter, M., 384, 385, 397
 Furth, J., 644, 651, 653,
 654
- G**
- Gaby, W. L., 753, 764
 Gad, I., 632
 Gaehrtgens, G., 544
 Gaffron, H., 6, 21
 Gaiser, C. J., 125
 Galbraith, H., 128, 345,
 349
 Gale, E. F., 363
 Gallagher, T. F., 243,
 256, 574, 580, 582, 634
 Galli-Mainini, C., 3
- Galvin, J. A., 162, 211,
 217
 Gamgee, A., 175
 Gangl, K., 608
 Gangstad, E. O., 475, 549
 Garcia, F., 754
 Gardiner, P. A., 486
 Gardner, A. D., 752, 765
 Gardner, W. U., 257,
 577, 648, 653
 Garrett, O. F., 532
 Gasnier, A., 439, 534
 Gasser, E., 548
 Gassman, T., 220
 Gast, J. H., 346, 375
 Gauch, H. G., 720, 721,
 722
 Gauhe, A., 13, 613
 Gavarrón, F. F., 44, 47
 Gavett, E., 422
 Gavrilov, N. I., 151
 Gay, F. F. J., 255
 Geddes, W. F., 485
 Geer, H. A., 745
 Geiger, E., 254
 Geiger, W. B., 118, 162,
 755, 757, 763
 Geller, S. S., 147
 Genderen, H. van, 527
 Georgi, C. E., 690
 Gerard, R. W., 5, 136
 Gergely, J., 578
 Gerstl, B., 493
 Gerstung, R. B., 504
 Getz, H. R., 453, 531,
 535
 Geyer, R. P., 119, 120
 Ghosh, B. N., 42
 Giacometto, G., 242, 384,
 388
 Giardino, G., 531
 Gibaylo, K., 286
 Gibson, J. A., Jr., 541
 Gibson, Q. H., 5, 470,
 601
 Gibson, S. T., 147, 358
 Giddings, G., 510
 Gigon, A., 603
 Gilbert, C., 454
 Gilbert, G. A., 161
 Gilbert, S. G., 715, 718,
 727
 Gilchrist, E., 474
 Gilchrist, M., 601, 603
 Gildea, E. F., 334
 Gill, A. J., 323
 Gillam, A. E., 397, 398
 Gillman, J., 454
 Gilmour, M. K., 322, 323
 Ginetsinski, A. G., 607
 Gingrich, W., 9
 Ginn, J. T., 422
 Girard, A., 574
 Giri, K. V., 61, 72
 Giriraj, M., 566
 Giuntini, J., 349
 Gladding, E. K., 100
 Glassco, E., 451
 Glasson, R., 622
 Glattfeld, J. W. E., 92
 Glavind, J., 544
 Glees, M., 531
 Glenister, P. R., 715
 Glick, D., 478, 621
 Glimm, E., 134
 Glister, G. A., 763
 Glock, G. E., 507
 Glynn, L. E., 377
 Göbell, O., 540
 Goddard, D. R., 1
 Godden, W., 540
 Godfrid, M., 565
 Goerner, A., 534
 Goetchius, G. R., 505
 Goettsch, E., 376
 Goff, O. E., 540
 Gogek, C. J., 631
 Goiffon, R., 434
 Goldberg, A. A., 264
 Goldberg, L., 530
 Goldberg, M. W., 384
 Goldberg, S. C., 361, 745
 Goldfarb, A. R., 493
 Golding, J., 687
 Goldman, M. L., 478
 Goldner, M. G., 322, 323,
 324, 572
 Goldsmith, E. D., 370
 Goldsmith, G. A., 490
 Goldsmith, H. A., 137
 Goldstein, A., 70, 71
 Goldzieher, M. A., 338
 Gomori, G., 322, 323, 421
 Gonella, A., 5, 148
 Gonnard, P., 360
 Goodell, J. P. B., 345,
 346, 377, 448
 Goodeve, C. F., 612
 Goodland, R. L., 84, 479,
 481
 Goodloe, M. B., 164
 Goodson, J. A., 387
 Gordon, A. H., 149, 150,
 266, 268, 762, 763
 Gordon, A. S., 370
 Gordon, E., 587
 Gordon, E. S., 441, 473
 Gorka, B. von, 547
 Gornall, A. G., 58
 Gorter, E., 349

- Gortner, R. A., 166, 276, 630
 Gottlieb, B., 490
 Gottschalk, A., 105
 Gottschall, G. Y., 45
 Gough, N., 340
 Gould, B. S., 285, 472
 Gould, I. A., 267, 530
 Gould, R. G., 273, 361, 740
 Gournelle, H., 532
 Govier, W. M., 451
 Grady, H. G., 646, 647, 648
 Graef, I., 335
 Graessle, O. E., 765
 Graf, L., 627
 Graff, M., 250
 Graff, S., 191
 Graham, C. E., 360
 Graham, R. M., 564
 Graham, V. A., 62
 Grail, G. F., 617, 630
 Grandel, F., 544
 Grandjean, P., 236
 Granick, S., 603
 Grant, H. G. A., 537
 Grant, R., 416
 Grant, W. M., 360
 Grau, C. R., 266, 272, 360, 496
 Grauer, H., 363, 366
 Graves, H. C. H., 485
 Gray, J. S., 415, 416
 Greaves, J. E., 694
 Green, A. A., 287, 292
 Green, D. E., 11, 146, 150, 299, 362, 363, 367, 377, 505, 741, 743, 764
 Green, H. F., 487
 Green, H. N., 299, 658
 Green, L. F., 529
 Green, M., 572
 Green, M. H., 284
 Green, M. N., 493, 505
 Green, R. G., 649
 Greenberg, D. M., 34, 44, 45, 47, 48, 56, 57, 146, 294, 303, 317, 407, 423
 Greenberg, L. A., 617, 633
 Greene, M. J., 548
 Greene, R. D., 361
 Greenstein, J. P., 4, 58, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 175, 177, 182, 186, 187, 188, 270, 650, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658
 Greenwald, I., 419
 Greenwood, M. L., 437
 Greep, R. O., 564, 566
 Greer, C. M., 451
 Gregoire, F., 319
 Gregory, F. G., 673, 674, 679
 Gregory, J. E., 267
 Gregory, P., 243
 Gregory, R., 633
 Greiff, D., 506, 745
 Greig, M. E., 320, 451
 Greisen, E. C., 72
 Gressly, E., 631
 Greville, G. D., 288, 311
 Griffin, M., 418
 Griffith, F., 734
 Griffith, W. H., 346
 Grim, W. M., 376
 Grindlay, J. H., 413
 Grindley, D. N., 132
 Grinstein, M., 603, 608
 Grob, A., 388, 396, 397
 Groh, G., 153
 Grondal, B. J., 122
 Grönwall, A., 55, 166
 Grootenhuis, M., 274
 Gross, E. G., 625
 Gross, J., 566
 Gross, P., 512
 Grossman, E. B., 342
 Grotte, I. W., 269, 566
 Gruning, W., 350
 Guest, G., 303
 Guest, G. M., 294, 627
 Guest, P. L., 716
 Guggenheim, K., 486, 528, 533, 545
 Gulick, A., 177, 196, 197
 Gulland, J. M., 91, 182, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 300
 Gullickson, T. W., 532
 Gulyas, E., 421
 Gundel, M. E., 446, 500
 Guinness, M., 361, 745
 Gunnison, J. B., 749
 Gunsalus, I. C., 9, 295, 299, 364, 492, 493
 Gurin, S., 190, 191, 565
 Gurley, H., 622
 Gustavson, K. H., 163
 Gustus, E. L., 399
 Guterman, H. S., 578
 Gutfreund, H., 164, 165
 Guthke, A. J., 288
 Guthmann, E., 602
 Gutman, A. B., 147, 653, 659
 Gutman, E. B., 653, 659
 Gutman, M., 162
 Guttentag, C., 702
 György, P., 12, 343, 346, 499
- H**
- Haagen-Smit, A. J., 368, 369
 Haarmann, W., 418
 Haas, E., 1, 2, 8, 283, 327, 692
 Haberland, G., 247
 Hafner, F. H., 266
 Hagan, W. H., 322, 323, 612
 Hager, G. P., 622
 Hahn, L., 85
 Hailman, H. F., 487, 589
 Haines, W. J., 271, 434
 Haist, R. E., 320, 321, 326, 376
 Hakim, D. N., 533
 Haldi, J., 510
 Hale, F., 268, 740
 Haley, F. L., 534
 Hall, C. E., 161, 178, 179, 182, 216, 588
 Hall, J. L., 419
 Halliday, E. G., 444, 479
 Hallman, L. F., 120, 338, 341, 532, 534
 Halloran, H. R., 538, 539, 542
 Halpin, J. G., 508
 Halpin, J. L., 539, 542
 Halvorson, H. O., 133, 749
 Ham, A. W., 323
 Ham, T. H., 452, 508
 Ham, W. F., 44
 Hamer, W. J., 409
 Hamilton, J. B., 580
 Hamilton, J. I., 320
 Hamilton, J. W., 525
 Hamilton, P. B., 32, 33, 34, 55, 62, 73
 Hamilton, R. H., Jr., 213
 Hamilton, T. S., 433
 Hamilton, W. F., 535
 Hammarsten, E., 175, 177, 180, 185, 187, 195
 Hammarsten, G., 418
 Hämmeler, W., 385, 390
 Hammond, J. C., 542
 Hammond, M. M., 488
 Hamoir, G., 159
 Hamre, D. M., 759, 766
 Hand, D. B., 72
 Handler, P., 273, 289, 443, 489, 508, 617, 622, 629, 630, 631, 633
 Hanig, M., 166

- Hankinson, C. L., 39
 Hann, R. M., 91, 97, 101,
 102, 103
 Hann, R. T., 108
 Hansen, A. E., 340, 350
 Hansen, G., 292
 Hansen, L. P., 576, 577,
 582
 Hansen, R. G., 14, 19
 Hanson, P. C., 345, 346,
 377, 448
 Hanson, S. W. F., 624
 Happold, F. C., 739
 Harangozo-Orosz, M. v.,
 24
 Hard, W. L., 315, 323,
 338
 Hardeggeler, E., 251
 Hardin, G. J., 749
 Harding, H. G. W., 602
 Harding, V. V., 455
 Hardt, C. R., 152, 270
 Harrington, C. R., 39, 40,
 567, 569, 570
 Harkins, H. H., 177, 185
 Harkwitch, N., 547, 548
 Harley, C. P., 715
 Harmer, P. M., 726
 Harms, F., 534
 Harned, B. K., 621
 Harned, H. S., 408
 Harper, H. A., 473
 Harrer, C. J., 1
 Harris, H. A., 366
 Harris, I. F., 175, 177
 Harris, J. S., 619
 Harris, L. C., 323
 Harris, M., 157, 161, 162,
 270
 Harris, M. H., 74
 Harris, P. L., 545, 549
 Harris, R. S., 74, 121,
 561
 Harris, S. A., 264, 271,
 492, 498
 Harrison, H. C., 316,
 319, 320, 376
 Harrow, B., 624
 Hart, B. F., 492
 Hart, E. B., 119, 120,
 273, 476, 482, 501, 507,
 513
 Hartree, E. F., 608
 Hartridge, H., 605
 Hartwell, J. L., 137
 Hartwig, S., 184
 Harvey, E. H., 537
 Harvey, J. M., 631
 Harvier, F., 147
 Hase, M., 98
 Haskins, W. T., 101, 103
 Haslewood, G. A. D.,
 241, 243, 251, 255
 Hassid, W. Z., 91, 93,
 287, 309, 327, 686, 698
 Hastings, A. B., 9, 18,
 23, 219, 220, 221, 408,
 409, 410, 411, 412, 419,
 420, 604
 Hatch, R. D., 531
 Haterius, H. O., 451
 Hathaway, M. L., 440,
 473
 Hattori, Z., 234
 Hauge, S. M., 495, 529,
 532, 533
 Hauroowitz, F., 607
 Hauschildt, J. D., 565
 Häusermann, H., 399
 Hauss, H., 103
 Havemann, R., 147, 600,
 604
 Hawes, E. R., 408
 Hawes, R. C., 73
 Hawking, F., 744
 Hawkins, E. G. E., 527
 Hawkins, R. D., 75
 Hawkins, W. B., 345,
 346, 377, 447
 Hawkins, W. W., 373
 Hawley, E. E., 433, 434
 Haworth, R. D., 383, 389
 Haworth, W. N., 101,
 102, 103, 106
 Hay, A., 433
 Hayasida, A., 634
 Hayes, E. E., 753
 Hayward, H. E., 722
 Hayward, J. W., 266
 Heard, R. D. H., 625
 Hearon, W. M., 103
 Heath, F. K., 72
 Heath, R. L., 101, 102,
 103
 Heath-Brown, B., 227
 Heatley, N. G., 752
 Hechter, O., 451
 Hedderich-Arismendi,
 H., 483, 486
 Hegsted, D. M., 150, 273,
 359, 360, 361, 407, 433,
 457, 497, 534, 745
 Hehre, E. J., 81, 82, 83
 Heidelberger, M., 175,
 180
 Heilbron, I. M., 227, 384,
 388, 397, 399
 Heimberger, W., 413
 Heinbecker, P., 333, 335,
 336, 338
 Heinemann, W. W., 482
 Hellerich, B., 98, 100,
 106
 Heller, C. G., 576
 Heller, E. J., 576
 Hellerman, L., 57, 60,
 156
 Helm, J. D., 622
 Helmer, O. M., 53
 Helmert, E., 349
 Hemingway, A., 19
 Hende, A., 114
 Henderson, F. G., 621
 Henderson, H. J., 453,
 535
 Henderson, H. O., 476
 Henderson, J. L., 123
 Henderson, M. E., 220
 Henrici, A. T., 750
 Hendricks, R. H., 268,
 717
 Hendricks, S. B., 220,
 221, 385
 Hendrix, B. M., 153, 270
 Henle, W., 446, 447, 482
 Hennessy, D. J., 480
 Hennig, K., 693
 Henny, G. C., 213
 Henry, A. J., 132
 Henry, H., 199, 766
 Henry, R. J., 759
 Henry, R. L., 529
 Henschel, A., 509
 Henschel, A. F., 87
 Henschen, C., 221
 Henseleit, K., 58
 Henshaw, P. S., 646
 Hepburn, J. S., 351
 Hepler, O. E., 622
 Herbert, F. K., 285
 Herbert, P. H., 343, 377,
 448
 Herbst, E. J., 536
 Herbst, R. M., 146, 150,
 358, 363
 Herger, C. C., 653, 659
 Herken, H., 51
 Hermann, S., 418
 Hermans, J. J., 349
 Herring, V. V., 325, 326
 Herriott, R. M., 31, 156
 Hertz, R., 503
 Heslet, H., 544
 Heslop, D., 106
 Hess, K., 212
 Hess, W. C., 264, 268,
 269, 275
 Hesselback, M., 500
 Heston, W. E., 647, 648,
 651

- Hestrin, S., 81, 82, 83, 309
 Hetherington, A. C., 757
 Hetherington, A. W., 333
 Hettche, H. O., 751, 766
 Heubner, W., 599, 600
 Heupke, W., 533
 Heuser, G. F., 492, 493, 495, 508
 Heusser, H., 241, 242, 243
 Hevesy, G. C., 420
 Hevesy, G. von, 301, 304
 Hewett, C. L., 644, 646
 Hey, D. H., 627
 Heyl, D., 492, 498
 Heyl, J. T., 358
 Heyns, K., 266
 Heywang, B. W., 541
 Heywood, B. J., 385
 Hiatt, E. P., 413
 Hiatt, G. D., 103
 Hibbert, H., 7
 Hickman, K. C. D., 526, 531, 533, 541, 545, 547, 549
 Hickmans, E. M., 606
 Hicks, C. S., 599
 Hidy, P. H., 287, 309
 Hieltscher, M., 97
 Hier, S. W., 360
 Higgins, C. C., 416, 417, 418
 Higgins, G. M., 511, 568
 Highman, S. E., 532
 Hilditch, T. P., 12, 117, 119, 123, 131, 132
 Hill, B. R., 579, 589, 659
 Hill, D. C., 538
 Hill, D. L., 7
 Hill, F. W., 508
 Hill, G. R., 476, 717
 Hill, R., 21, 603
 Hill, W. L., 220, 221
 Hillarp, N. A., 334
 Hillemann, H., 760
 Hiller, A., 55, 267
 Hilton, J. H., 532, 533, 759
 Himsorth, H. P., 377
 Himwich, H. E., 310, 322, 480
 Hind, H. G., 41
 Hines, H. M., 475, 511
 Hinman, W. F., 444, 480
 Hinshaw, H. C., 453
 Hinshelwood, C. N., 742
 Hinton, J. J., 478
 Hinton, J. W., 569
 Hirano, S., 254
 Hirsch, A., 764
 Hirsch, E. F., 350
 Hirschmann, H., 256, 587
 Hisaw, F. L., 577
 Hissink, L. A. G., 534
 Hitchcock, D. I., 409
 Hitchcock, P., 622
 Hixon, R. M., 77, 96
 Hoagland, D. R., 709, 710, 725
 Hoagland, C. L., 9, 156, 177, 182, 183, 284, 293, 296, 439, 447, 454, 489, 535
 Hoagland, H., 256
 Hoar, W. S., 376
 Hobday, G. I., 193, 194
 Hoch, H., 536
 Hochberg, M., 478, 490, 491
 Hock, A., 272
 Hockett, R. C., 96, 97, 104
 Hodge, H. C., 221, 422, 496
 Hodge, I. G., 419
 Hodges, C. V., 653, 659
 Hodges, R. G., 340
 Hoeahn, W. M., 237, 243, 245, 580
 Hoepfner, E., 188, 191
 Hoerr, C. W., 122
 Hofer, H., 397, 398
 Hoff, H. E., 347
 Hoffer, A., 485
 Hoff-Jorgensen, E., 632
 Hoffman, E. J., 571
 Hoffman, M. H., 588, 589
 Hoffman, M. M., 255, 256, 578, 579, 625
 Hoffman, W. S., 191
 Hoffmann, F., 571, 578
 Hofmann, K., 632
 Hogan, A. G., 508, 525
 Höglberg, B., 51, 536
 Hodgen, C. G., 410
 Hogness, T. R., 1, 599
 Hohlweg, W., 589
 Holden, H. F., 599, 602, 603, 607, 609
 Holden, M., 37, 478, 485, 489, 629
 Holden, R. F., Jr., 347
 Hollaender, A., 154
 Hollander, F., 415
 Hollander, V., 156
 Hollenbeck, C. M., 77, 78
 Hollis, C. E., 131
 Holmgren, E., 175
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 271, 346, 361, 434, 442, 444, 457, 459, 483, 486, 510, 629, 652
 Holtz, D., 366
 Holtz, P., 366, 370, 371
 Homan, D. M., 764
 Homburger, E., 480
 Homiller, R. P., 269
 Honorato, C. R., 548
 Hood, D. B., 190, 191
 Hood, S. L., 713
 Hoogerheide, J. C., 757, 758, 763
 Hook, W. H., 767
 Hooper, J. H., 543
 Hoover, S. R., 685, 687, 690, 698
 Hopkins, F. G., 266
 Hopkins, J. W., 473
 Horecker, B. L., 5, 147, 606
 Horn, M. J., 272
 Horner, C. K., 692, 694, 695
 Horning, M. G., 346, 375
 Horowitz, N. H., 8, 58, 273, 363
 Horwitt, B. N., 256, 579, 582, 587, 655, 657
 Horwitt, M. K., 5
 Hosking, J. R., 400
 Hösl, H., 397
 Hotchkiss, R., 16, 17, 54, 146, 289, 303, 751, 752, 761, 762, 763, 766
 Houchin, O. B., 547
 Houck, C. L., 766
 Housewright, R. D., 504
 Houssay, B. A., 321, 325
 Howard, B., 627
 Howard, J. E., 449
 Howe, E. E., 263
 Howe, P. E., 443, 532
 Howitt, M. K., 136
 Hsu, C., 76
 Hsü, M. K., 691
 Huber, W., 537, 539
 Hudson, C. S., 91, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108
 Huebner, C. F., 83, 587, 625, 627
 Huff, J. W., 492, 623, 628, 629
 Huffman, M. N., 244, 245
 Hügel, R., 76
 Huggins, C., 419, 653, 659

- Huggins, M. L., 213, 215, 261
 Hughes, A. M., 571
 Hughes, D. E., 744
 Hughes, G. E., 323
 Hughes, H., 323
 Hughes, H. B., 243
 Hughes, J. S., 526
 Hughes, W. L., Jr., 164
 Huiscamp, W., 175
 Hull, J. F., 693
 Hulse, M. C., 442, 483
 Hummel, J. P., 11
 Humphrey, J. H., 738
 Humphreys, E. M., 359
 Humphreys, S., 482, 486, 491
 Hunter, A., 56, 57, 58, 71
 Hunter, G., 457
 Hunter, J. W., 441, 458, 509, 525
 Hunter, R. F., 527
 Hunter, V., 453
 Hurd, C. D., 92
 Huruta, H., 414
 Hurwitz, C., 685
 Hussein, A. A., 2
 Huszak, I., 288
 Hutchings, B. L., 273, 502
 Hutchinson, M. C., 359
 Hutner, S. H., 654
 Hutt, H. H., 129
 Hüttel, R., 613
 Huyser, H. W., 399
 Huzita, A., 529, 536
- I**
- Ideda, H., 386
 Iglesias, R., 583, 653
 Iimori, T., 686
 Ikawa, M., 627
 Iltgen, A., 97
 Ingalls, T. H., 422
 Ingle, D. J., 326, 585, 586, 588
 Ingold, W., 389
 Ingraham, F. D., 163
 Inouye, J. M., 268
 Irby, V., 346, 360, 361, 368, 434
 Irvin, J. L., 243
 Irvine, J. W., 573
 Irving, G. W., Jr., 32, 34, 566
 Irving, J. T., 541
 Irwin, M. R., 569
 Isaacs, B. L., 531
 Isbell, H. S., 95, 106
- Isler, O., 386
 Israëls, M. C. G., 414
 Issekutz, B. v., 24
 Ivanovics, G., 762
 Ives, M., 444
 Ivy, A. C., 285, 531, 547
 Izzo, R. A., 340
- J**
- Jack, E. L., 123
 Jackson, B., 512
 Jackson, D., 439
 Jackson, E. M., 193, 194
 Jackson, F. L., 115, 124
 Jackson, R. W., 275, 621
 Jackson, S., 350
 Jackus, M. A., 161
 Jacobi, H. P., 631
 Jacobs, K. D., 220
 Jacobs, W. A., 383, 384, 386, 389, 390, 762
 Jacobsen, C. F., 34
 Jacobson, D., 334
 Jacobson, R. P., 238, 385
 Jacobson, S. D., 358
 Jacoby, T. F., 160
 Jacques, L. B., 152
 Jaffe, W. G., 44, 47, 158
 Jailer, J. W., 338, 339, 341
 Jakus, M. A., 216
 James, G. V., 619
 James, L., 540
 Jandorf, B. J., 9
 Janet, W., 389
 Janeway, C. A., 147, 358
 Janicand, J., 136
 Janistyn, H., 232
 Jännes, L., 697
 Jansen, E. F., 47, 76
 Javillier, M., 692
 Jayle, M. F., 574, 578, 608
 Jayme, G., 92
 Jeans, P. C., 542
 Jefferson, M. E., 220
 Jefferson, N. C., 628
 Jeger, O., 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398
 Jelinek, V. C., 72, 624
 Jellinek, M., 212
 Jenkins, G. N., 458, 493, 525
 Jenkinson, C. N., 658
 Jennings, C. G., Jr., 147
 Jennings, M. A., 752, 753, 754, 757, 758
 Jennings, R. K., 154
- Jenrette, W. V., 4, 175, 177, 182, 186, 187, 188, 658
 Jensen, A. T., 416
 Jensen, C., 529
 Jensen, H., 572
 Jensen, H. L., 692, 693
 Jensen, J. L., 549
 Jensen, K. A., 641
 Jewett, H. J., 417
 Jirgensons, B., 153, 165
 Jochmann, I., 187, 188
 Joder, D., 300
 Joham, H. E., 724
 Johansen, G., 744, 689, 691
 Johlin, J. M., 327
 Johns, G. A., 444, 486
 Johnson, C. A., 37
 Johnson, C. G., 243
 Johnson, C. S., 129
 Johnson, F. H., 8
 Johnson, J. E., 271, 361, 434
 Johnson, J. R., 763, 764
 Johnson, L. H., 276
 Johnson, M. J., 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 32, 49, 50, 51, 54, 290
 Johnson, O. H., 505, 741
 Johnson, R. E., 434, 488, 510
 Johnson, S. R., 541
 Johnson, T. B., 177, 178, 185, 567
 Johnson, V., 350
 Johnson, W. A., 679
 Johnson, W. S., 248
 Johnston, C. D., 358
 Johnston, C. H., 525, 532, 534
 Johnston, F., 483, 486
 Johnston, J. A., 438
 Jones, C. B., 266, 268, 269
 Jones, D., 765
 Jones, D. B., 272
 Jones, E. M., 238
 Jones, E. R. H., 227, 231, 234, 249
 Jones, F. T., 92, 93
 Jones, G. E., 416
 Jones, H., 759
 Jones, H. E., 487, 713
 Jones, J. G., 446, 447
 Jones, J. H., 482, 532, 540
 Jones, J. I. M., 538
 Jones, J. K. N., 94
 Jones, J. M., 532

- Jones, L. R., 753, 764
 Jones, L. W., 694
 Jones, P., 491
 Jones, R. F., 506
 Jones, R. N., 631
 Jones, T. G. H., 631
 Jones, W., 175, 191, 195
 Jones, W. G. M., 101,
 102, 103,
 Jones, W. W., 477
 Joost, E., 401
 Jope, E. M., 603, 606,
 608
 Jordan, D. O., 185, 189,
 191, 192, 193, 196
 Joris, G. G., 686
 Jorpes, E., 176, 177, 178,
 195
 Jorpes, J. E., 266
 Jorquera, R., 343
 Josephs, H. W., 536
 Jowett, M., 20
 Judas, O., 574
 Jukes, T. H., 274, 542
 Jullien, A., 58
 Jung, A., 541
 Jung, F., 599, 608
 Jung, F. T., 531
 Junge, J., 284
 Jurist, V., 506
- K**
- Kabat, E. A., 147, 737
 Kabat, H., 294, 450
 Kabos, W. J., 668
 Kaeske, H., 606
 Kaeske, M., 147
 Kahilau, G., 423
 Kahler, H., 649
 Kahilon, G., 298
 Kaiser, H., 737
 Kaiser, W., 544
 Kajdi, C. N., 271, 510
 Kalekar, H. M., 294, 295,
 299, 302, 327
 Kaley, M. W., 545
 Kalin, E. W., 728
 Kalnitsky, G., 23, 312
 Kamen, M. D., 680, 686,
 698
 Kamin, H., 622, 624
 Kamm, O., 566
 Kanitka, U. K., 667
 Kann, S., 526
 Kap, E. M., 627
 Kapitel, W., 242
 Kaplan, A., 340
 Kaplan, N. O., 294, 303,
 309, 317
 Karabinos, J. V., 96
- Karel, L., 470, 474, 475
 Karkun, J. N., 13
 Karn, H. W., 491
 Karow, E. O., 753
 Karrer, P., 109, 264, 267,
 363, 548
 Kartin, B. L., 339, 341,
 342, 343
 Kaser, M., 527
 Kass, E. H., 738
 Kassanis, B., 155
 Kassell, B., 150, 265
 Kattus, A. A., 272, 456
 Katz, L. N., 534
 Katzman, P. A., 565,
 753, 764
 Kaucher, M., 128, 345,
 349
 Kauffman, F. L., 35, 153
 Kaufman, J. G., 488
 Kaufmann, H. P., 134,
 137
 Kaunitz, H., 547
 Kausche, G. A., 183
 Kauzmann, W. J., 241
 Kavetsky, P., 548
 Kawai, S., 242
 Kay, G. A., 571
 Kaye, E., 548
 Kaye, I. A., 231
 Kaye, M. A. G., 160
 Kazmin, V. E., 578
 Keating, F. R., Jr., 567,
 571
 Keevil, N. B., 304, 344,
 346, 374, 495, 543
 Keilin, D., 84, 608, 619
 Keilin, J., 148, 610
 Keller, R., 264
 Kellerman, J. H., 534,
 536
 Kelley, E. G., 175, 537
 Kellogg, W. L., 542
 Kelly, M. G., 651
 Kelsey, F. D., 323
 Kemmerer, A. R., 525,
 529, 532
 Kemp, T., 576
 Kendall, F. E., 175
 Kennaway, E. L., 476,
 477, 644, 646
 Kennaway, N. M., 476,
 477, 644, 646
 Kennedy, C., 480
 Kennedy, G. H., 538
 Kennedy, N. K., 633
 Kennedy, T., 399
 Kennedy, T. H., 570
 Kennedy, W. B., 322, 323,
 324
- Kensler, C. J., 257, 480,
 484, 485, 624, 631, 651
 Kenyon, W. O., 95
 Kepler, E. J., 588
 Keresztesy, J. C., 502
 Kern, R., 431, 459
 Kerr, G. W., 243, 580
 Kerr, R. W., 81
 Kester, E. B., 125
 Keston, A. L., 572
 Keston, A. S., 9, 370,
 568
 Ketron, K. C., 478
 Keys, A., 147, 487, 509
 Kibrick, A. C., 150
 Kidd, J. G., 655, 657
 Kiefer, E. D., 414
 Kies, M. W., 11, 47
 Kiese, M., 147, 409, 606
 Kiessig, H., 212
 Kiliani, H., 191
 Kilmer, G. W., 263, 367
 Kimball, C. P., 358
 Kimble, M. S., 441, 473,
 532, 535
 King, C. G., 124, 475
 King, E. J., 284, 285, 601,
 603
 King, H. H., 525, 529,
 530
 King, L. C., 227, 245,
 288
 Kinoshita, R., 645
 Kinsey, W. E., 360
 Kiper, C., 275
 Kirby, R., 100
 Kirch, E. R., 477
 Kirchesky, B., 582
 Kirk, P. L., 57
 Kirkpatrick, J., 322, 323
 Kirkwood, S. B., 455
 Kirschbaum, A., 648
 Kirsner, J. B., 233, 240,
 243, 399, 413, 416
 Kissin, B., 419
 Kitagawa, S., 386
 Kitasato, Z., 385, 390,
 393
 Kleczkowski, A., 35, 41,
 154, 155
 Kleiger, S., 483, 486
 Klein, D., 360, 509
 Klein, G., 178
 Klein, J. R., 288, 289,
 311, 619, 622, 630, 631
 Klein, R., 753
 Klein, W., 189, 190
 Kleinholz, L. H., 577
 Kleinzeller, A., 9, 10, 11,
 20, 23, 163, 296, 341

- Klement, R., 220
 Klemperer, F. W., 9, 23
 Kligler, I. J., 486
 Kline, A. B., 472
 Kline, B. E., 121, 650
 Kline, R. F., 319
 Klose, A. A., 377
 Klotz, L. J., 729
 Klüver, H., 6
 Knappeis, G., 298
 Kneen, E., 7, 78, 79
 Kniazuk, M., 481
 Knight, C. A., 183, 191,
 195, 264, 477
 Knipping, P., 208
 Knowlton, K., 413
 Knox, R., 276
 Knudsen, L. F., 574
 Knutson, J. W., 755
 Kobayashi, F. F., 162
 Kobayashi, Y., 191
 Kobe, K. A., 408
 Koch, F. C., 41, 256, 580,
 582, 634
 Koch, P., 440
 Koch, W., 528
 Kochakian, C. D., 59, 60,
 257, 285
 Kochalaty, W., 764
 Kodicek, E., 122, 476,
 489, 628, 741, 766
 Koehlein, B., 237, 240,
 242
 Koenig, H., 109, 267
 Koepsell, H. J., 14, 15,
 17, 290
 Koerner, T. A., 453
 Kögl, F., 51, 55
 Kohl, M. F. F., 634
 Kohn, H. I., 621, 625
 Kohn, J. L., 347
 Kokas, E. von, 547
 Kolb, J. J., 268
 Kolesnikova, N. A., 698
 Koller, F., 548
 Kolson, J., 502
 Komarewsky, V. I., 107
 Komarov, O., 415
 Komarov, S. A., 415
 Kon, G. A. R., 384, 385,
 388, 390, 395, 396, 397,
 399, 400
 Kon, S. K., 532, 540
 Kopala, J., 243
 Koprowski, H., 745
 Koref, O., 324
 Kornberg, A., 503, 549
 Kornberg, S., 137
 Korsi, S., 222
 Koschara, W., 149, 613
 Koser, S. A., 504, 742
 Koss, W. F., 422
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 314,
 372
 Kotake, Y., 58
 Kotel'nikova, A. V., 32,
 149
 Kotlikoff, R., 351
 Kraemer, E. A., 126
 Kramer, B., 417, 538
 Kramer, S. D., 745
 Krampitz, L. O., 17, 84,
 481
 Kratky, O., 161, 212
 Kratz, L., 409
 Kratzer, F. H., 266, 374,
 376
 Kraus, I., 622
 Krause, A. C., 612
 Kraut, H., 76, 438
 Kraybill, H. R., 114
 Kraybill, W. G., 474
 Krayer, O., 74
 Krebs, H. A., 20, 58, 59,
 363, 679
 Krehl, W. A., 488
 Krejci, L. E., 154
 Kriger, J., 537
 Kringstad, H., 526
 Krishnan, K. V., 54
 Krishnan, P. S., 566
 Krishnaswamy, T. K.,
 149, 271
 Kritzmann, M. A., 680
 Krober, O. A., 116
 Kröner, W., 266
 Kruckenberg, W., 109
 Krueger, A. P., 745
 Krueger, J., 232
 Kruskovský, V. N., 530
 Kruse, H. D., 460
 Kubo, H., 686, 704
 Kubowitz, F., 7, 289
 Kuchel, R. H., 668, 672,
 676, 677, 680, 681
 Kudryashov, B. A., 548
 Kuether, C. A., 474
 Kuhn, R., 263, 264, 743,
 744
 Kuiken, K. A., 740
 Kuiken, W. H. N., 268
 Kuizenga, M. H., 267,
 585, 586
 Kuk, S., 149
 Kumler, W. D., 577, 741,
 749
 Kuncz, D., 534
 Kunitz, M., 33, 193
 Kursanov, A., 666
 Kushner, S., 246
 Kusunoki, T., 418
 Kuzin, A. M., 77
 Kyhos, E. D., 441, 473
 Kyke, H. B. van, 564
 Kyogoku, K., 237
L
 Lackey, R. W., 323
 Lackman, D. B., 175,
 176, 177, 179
 Ladenburg, K., 92, 97
 La Forge, F. B., 177,
 195
 Lagen, J. B., 413
 Lahr, E. L., 561
 Laine, T., 155
 Lake, W. W., 92
 Lalich, J. J., 624, 634
 Lám, L. von, 578
 Lamarque, P., 221, 421
 Lambert, E. F., 333
 Lamberton, A. H., 399
 Lampen, J. O., 69, 504
 Lampman, C. E., 266,
 533
 Lan, T. H., 370, 475, 658
 Landsteiner, K., 152
 Landy, M., 504
 Lang, K., 292, 632
 Lang, L., 9
 Lang, W., 234
 Laquer, T., 276
 Lardiniois, C. C., 513
 Lardon, A., 235, 586
 Lardy, H. A., 10, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 19, 23, 292, 476
 Larsen, C. D., 546, 652
 Larsen, E. H., 548
 Larson, R. A., 571
 Laskey, F. H., 621
 Laskowski, M., 146
 Lassen, H. K., 416, 417
 Lassen, S., 254
 Laszlo, D., 504
 Laszt, L., 541
 La Towski, L. W., 418
 Laue, M., 208
 Laufer, S., 44, 77
 Lauffer, M. A., 183, 270
 Laufer, P., 741
 Laurence, W. L., 70, 499
 Laurette, A., 360
 Lauritsen, M., 482, 491
 Lauson, H. D., 358
 Lavietes, P. H., 316, 580
 Lavik, P. S., 652
 Lavin, G. I., 182, 183,
 199, 293, 631
 Lavine, T. F., 268

- Law, L. W., 649
 Lawler, J. V., 103
 Lawrence, A. S. C., 163, 296
 Lawrence, C. A., 249, 505
 Lawson, E. J., 576
 Lawson, H. C., 507
 Lazar, M. E., 125
 Lazere, B., 475, 511
 Lea, C. H., 135
 Lea, D., 182
 Leadingham, R. S., 421
 Leary, T., 350
 Leathem, J. H., 573
 Leavenworth, C. S., 669, 672, 676, 678, 679, 680
 Lebet, B., 300
 Leblond, C. P., 319, 564, 566
 Lecoq, R., 542
 Lee, J. M., 312, 499
 Lee, J. S., 351
 Lee, S. B., 694, 702, 703, 704
 Lee, W. V., 632
 Leech, R. S., 323
 Leeson, H. J., 457, 458
 Leeson, J., 440, 457
 Lefèvre, C., 266
 Le Fevre, M. L., 221
 Legge, J. W., 605, 607, 608
 Lehmann, J., 548
 Lehmann, H., 288, 311, 490
 Lehmann-Echternacht, H., 187, 188, 192
 Lehnninger, A. L., 10, 11, 17, 19, 292, 349
 Lehr, D., 617, 621
 Leiter, J., 645, 647
 Leloir, L. F., 10, 20, 292
 Lemberg, R., 5, 599, 600, 607, 608
 Lemnartz, T., 300
 Lennette, E. H., 745
 Lennox, F. G., 34, 44, 47
 Leonard, S. L., 533
 Leonards, J. R., 376, 420, 480
 Leonian, L. H., 499, 505, 691, 744
 Le Page, G. A., 22, 283
 Lepard, C. W., 350
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 349
 Lépine, P., 349
 Lepkovsky, S., 368, 445
 Lerman, J., 569, 570, 572, 573
 Lerner, S. R., 370, 371, 568
 Leroux, D., 692
 Leslie, R. E., 431, 459
 Lesser, A. J., 507
 Lester, D., 549, 627
 Leuchtenberger, C., 504
 Leuchtenberger, R., 504
 Leuenberger, H., 384, 393, 397
 Leuthardt, F. M., 150, 622, 656, 657
 Leuthardt, J. P. G., 150
 Levene, P. A., 175, 177, 178, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195
 Levenson, S. M., 320
 Leverton, R. M., 439
 Levi, A. A., 275
 Levi, H. B., 420
 Levi, I., 7
 Levin, L., 337
 Levinson, M. S., 534
 Levy, E. D., 623, 628
 Levy, H., 480
 Levy, L. F., 471
 Levy, M., 49
 Lewis, F. J. W., 472
 Lewis, G. T., 443, 487
 Lewis, H. B., 265, 268, 314, 360, 364, 622, 623, 627, 628, 630, 631
 Lewis, H. L., 476, 563
 Lewis, I. M., 751
 Lewis, J. C., 70, 695, 714
 Lewis, J. M., 533, 535
 Lewis, R. C., 314
 Lewis, S., 7
 Lewis, T. H. C., 323
 Lewisohn, R., 504
 Li, C. H., 159, 264, 463, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 588
 Libet, B., 8, 147, 348, 470
 Lichtenstein, H. C., 363, 486, 493
 Lichtenstein, N., 43
 Lichtenwald, H., 608
 Lichtwitz, L., 416, 417
 Lie, J., 526
 Lieb, H., 385
 Lieben, F., 149
 Lieberman, S., 579, 587, 589, 659
 Liebert, E., 336
 Liebig, G. F., Jr., 711, 725
 Liebig, R., 97, 98
 Light, R. F., 536
 Lilienfeld, L., 175
 Lillevik, H. A., 266
 Lilly, V. G., 499, 505, 691, 744
 Lind, C. J., 695, 702
 Lindberg, O., 288
 Lindemann, 536
 Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 34, 50, 149, 166, 358, 677
 Lindner, M., 739
 Lindner, R. C., 715
 Lindsay, S. T., 435, 436
 Lindstrom, H. V., 276
 Lineweaver, H., 45, 46, 47, 76
 Lingenfelter, J. F., 120
 Link, K. P., 83, 191, 475, 547, 549, 587, 625, 627
 Linstead, R. P., 245
 Lintzel, W., 434
 Lipmann, F., 6, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 290, 291, 311, 619, 762
 Lippincott, S. W., 546, 646
 Lipschitz, W. L., 623
 Lipschütz, A., 576, 577, 583, 653
 Lipson, M., 635
 Litchfield, H. R., 548
 Litchfield, J. T., Jr., 621
 Little, C. C., 649
 Little, R. W., 528
 Livermore, A. H., 84, 481
 Livingood, J. J., 572
 Llamas, R., 74
 Lockhart, E. E., 121
 Lockhart, J. C., 413
 Locks, M. O., 419
 Lockwood, W. H., 607
 Loeb, L., 648, 652, 653
 Logan, M. A., 422
 Loiseleur, J., 153, 166
 London, E. S., 188, 189, 190
 Long, C., 292
 Long, C. N. H., 254, 264, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 334, 336, 376, 476, 562, 563, 588
 Long, E. M., 720
 Long, H., 417
 Long, M. L., 648, 652
 Long, W. P., 243
 Longini, J., 350
 Longnecker, H. E., 103, 115, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 134, 341, 348, 475, 491

- Longsworth, L. G., 86, 157, 165, 181
 Longwell, B. B., 314
 Lonsinger, B. N., 437
 Loo, Y., 358
 Loomis, E. C., 36, 147
 Loosli, J. K., 120, 407, 532, 542
 Lorenz, E., 645, 646, 648
 Lorenz, O., 220
 Lorenz, R., 107
 Loring, H. S., 182, 183, 185, 192, 195, 196
 Lossow, E., 754
 Loughlin, E. H., 617, 620
 Louis, L., 265, 360
 Lovelace, F. E., 43, 44, 47
 Lovett-Janison, P. L., 7
 Lovern, J. A., 530
 Low, B. W., 758
 Lowell, F. C., 621
 Lowenstein, B. E., 569, 588
 Lowrimore, B., 135
 Lowry, O. H., 283, 284, 411, 485
 Loyarte, R. G., 606
 Luber, K., 129
 Lucas, C. C., 161, 266, 268, 342, 346, 347, 375
 Lucas, E. H., 471
 Lucas, H. L., 532
 Luck, J. M., 154
 Luckey, H., 412
 Luckey, T. D., 273, 507, 476, 501
 Luckmann, F. H., 528
 Ludwig, C. A., 690, 697
 Luecke, R. W., 345, 346, 374, 480, 490, 494
 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 358
 Lugg, J. W. H., 265, 266, 267, 665, 672
 Lugg, L. W. H., 150
 Lukens, F. D. W., 321, 322, 323, 342
 Lum, F. G., 154
 Lund, C. C., 442
 Lund, C. J., 532, 535
 Lund, H., 536
 Lundberg, B., 79
 Lundberg, W. O., 133, 135, 348, 544
 Lundegårdh, H., 710
 Lundgren, H. P., 159, 211, 565
 Lundgren, L., 418
 Lundin, H., 694
 Lundsgaard, E., 284
 Lustig, B., 493
 Lutman, G. E., 447
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 37, 625, 627
 Luzzatti, L., 350
 Lyall, A., 413
 Lykken, L., 116
 Lyman, C. M., 268, 740
 Lynen, F., 17, 21
 Lyon, A. M., 231
 Lyon, C. B., 713, 718, 726
 Lytle, J. D., 376
- Mc**
- McAnally, R. A., 351
 McArthur, C. S., 345
 McCaill, K. B., 482, 483
 McCalla, A. G., 666, 719
 McCance, R. A., 407, 413
 McCann, W. S., 343
 McCarthy, E. F., 606, 607
 McCartney, W., 569
 McCarty, M., 177, 199, 300, 734
 McChesney, E. W., 541
 McClement, W. D., 191, 195
 McClendon, J. F., 116, 351
 McCloskey, C. M., 93, 94, 100
 McClure, F. J., 437, 438
 McClure, H. E., 542
 McCollum, E. V., 60, 570
 McConnell, K. P., 630
 McConnel, W. T., 492
 McCoy, E., 737
 McCoy, W. H., 23
 McCready, R. M., 76, 91, 327
 McCreary, J. F., 486
 McCrone, W. C., 763
 McCulloch, E. C., 482
 McCullough, J. D., 267
 McDevett, E., 457, 472
 McElroy, W. D., 16
 McEndy, D. P., 653
 MacFarlane, A. S., 127
 McGee, L. C., 412
 McGibbon, W. H., 508
 McGinnis, J., 495, 508
 McGinty, D. A., 36
 McHargue, J. S., 713
 McHenry, E. E., 347
- McHenry, E. W., 137, 304, 344, 346, 347, 349, 374, 375, 440, 457, 458, 495
 McIlwain, H., 743, 744, 745, 758, 759
 McIntire, F. C., 484
 McIntire, J. M., 361
 McIntosh, A. V., 237, 243
 McIntosh, J., 414, 742
 McIntosh, J. F., 416, 418
 McJunkin, F. A., 422, 423
 McKay, E. A., 567
 McKay, H., 438
 McKee, C. M., 752, 766, 764
 McKee, F. S., 314
 McKee, H. S., 665
 McKee, R. W., 275
 McKemie, J. F., 549
 McKhann, C. F., 439
 McKibbin, J. M., 359, 374, 407, 448, 457, 484, 497, 534
 McLaren, B. A., 485
 McLean, F. C., 407, 408, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422
 McLean, I. W., Jr., 165, 183, 735
 McLean, J. G., 726
 McLean, M. J., 231
 McLean, R., 658
 McLetchie, N. G. B., 322, 323
 McMahan, J. R., 361
 McMeekin, T. L., 165
 McNair, J. B., 267
 McNamara, E. W., 422, 423
 McNee, G. Z. L., 441
 McNeil, E. W., 628
 McRary, W. L., 91
 McRoberts, V. F., 508
 McShan, W. H., 564
 McSorley, J. G., 435
- M**
- Maase, C., 20
 Maass, A. R., 482
 MacArthur, I., 213, 216
 MacCrae, T. F., 486, 487
 MacDonald, R. T., 166
 MacDonnell, L. R., 76
 MacFadyen, D. A., 32, 33, 34, 192
 MacFarlane, M. G., 735

- Macfarlane, R. G., 603
 Machado, A. L., 291
 Macheboeuf, M. A., 349
 Machella, T. E., 622
 Machlis, L., 709, 710
 MacInnes, D. A., 86, 165,
 181, 409
 Mack, G. E., 625
 MacKay, E. M., 18
 Mackay, J., 533
 Mackenzie, C. G., 570
 Mackenzie, J. B., 570
 MacLachlan, E. A., 589
 MacLachlan, M., 350
 MacLachlan, P. L., 115,
 341
 Maclay, W. D., 76, 91,
 92, 136
 MacLeod, C. M., 177,
 199, 300, 734
 MacLeod, F. L., 440, 472,
 473
 MacNeary, D. F., 500
 MacPherson, C. C., 373
 MacPherson, C. F. C.,
 157
 Macrae, T. F., 441, 458
 Maculla, A., 191
 Macy, I. G., 128, 439
 Madden, S. C., 54, 272,
 358, 456
 Maddigan, S. E., 222
 Madison, R. K., 567
 Madsen, L. L., 532
 Maffei, S., 48
 Magasanik, B., 72
 Magee, H. E., 441, 458,
 509, 525
 Magistad, O. C., 719,
 720, 721, 722
 Magné, F. C., 126
 Magnusson, J. H., 54
 Mair, M. I., 436
 Majar, V. A., 444
 Major, R. H., 624, 634
 Majovski, G. J., 507
 Makaeva, Z. A., 77
 Makino, K., 190, 193
 Malbutti, M., 58
 Malkin, T., 126
 Mallette, M. F., 6
 Mallory, M. E., 502
 Man, E. B., 334, 338,
 341, 342, 343, 347
 Mandel, J. A., 175, 195
 Manifold, M. C., 274
 Mann, F., 286
 Mann, F. C., 344, 346,
 413, 568
 Mann, F. D., 413
 Mann, T., 37, 84, 291,
 619
 Mann, T. B., 529
 Mannerling, G. J., 488
 Manov, G. C., 409
 Marcuse, R., 478
 Marcussen, E., 537
 Marek, J., 421
 Marenzi, A. D., 340, 351
 Marfori, L., 9
 Margoles, C., 451
 Marian, P. T., 532
 Marine, D., 570, 571,
 573
 Maris, E. P., 147
 Mark, H., 212, 222
 Marker, R. E., 238, 246,
 385, 401, 576, 581
 Markham, A. E., 408
 Markham, R., 177, 182
 Markley, K. S., 385
 Marmorston, J., 445
 Marrian, G. F., 256, 587
 Marshak, A., 304
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 619
 Marshall, J. B., 473
 Martelius, B., 79
 Martensson, J., 420, 421
 Martin, A. G. P., 149,
 150
 Martin, A. J. P., 266,
 268, 761, 762, 763
 Martin, D. W., 626
 Martin, G. J., 271, 360,
 484
 Martin, G. L., 477, 512,
 619, 624
 Martin, H., 741
 Martin, J. H., 537
 Martin, N. H., 343
 Martin, R. H., 644, 646
 Martius, C., 19
 Martland, M., 285
 Marvel, J. A., 495
 Marx, R., 35, 548
 Marx, W., 325
 Marxer, A., 388, 393
 Maschmann, E., 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53
 Mason, H. L., 237, 443,
 588
 Mason, T. G., 667, 671,
 681
 Massart, L., 621
 Matagrin, A., 129
 Matheson, A., 603
 Mattice, M. R., 418
 Mattick, A. T. R., 764
 Mattil, K. F., 123, 134,
 135, 136
 Mattill, H. A., 11, 12,
 470
 Mattson, F. H., 120, 338,
 341, 532, 534
 Mauer, K., 385
 Maughan, G. B., 623
 Maurer, K., 95
 Mauthner, N. J., 100
 Maver, M. E., 271
 Mawson, C. A., 85
 Mawson, E. H., 532
 Max, P. F., 653
 Maxwell, L. C., 652
 Mayer, A. M., 538
 Mayer, D. T., 177, 197
 Mayer, H., 9, 292
 Mayer, N., 655, 657
 Mayer, R. L., 506
 Mayer, W., 91
 Maynard, L. A., 120, 407,
 532, 542
 Mazur, A., 574, 625
 Mazza, F. P., 9
 Mead, J. F., 569
 Meamber, D. L., 561
 Méan, H., 408
 Means, J. H., 567
 Meanwell, L. J., 764
 Meara, M. L., 117, 119,
 123, 132
 Mecchi, E., 266, 374
 Mecham, D. K., 266, 268,
 269
 Medairy, G. C., 444, 486
 Medes, G., 11, 18, 274,
 276, 341
 Meek, J. S., 14, 15, 117,
 290
 Mehler, A., 302
 Mehmke, L., 289
 Meier, K., 385
 Meier, R., 589
 Meiklejohn, A. P., 635
 Meinhard, T., 107
 Meinke, W. W., 530
 Meio, R. H. de, 626, 627
 Meister, A., 296
 Melin, M., 359
 Melkonian, G. A., 97
 Mell, G., 38
 Mellanby, E., 540
 Mellors, R. C., 284
 Melnick, D., 433, 443,
 478, 490, 491, 527, 528
 Melville, D. B., 498, 744,
 500
 Member, S., 569
 Mendel, B., 73, 74, 75
 Mendel, L. B., 417
 Mendenhall, E. E., 418

- Menkin, V., 39
 Menne, F., 374
 Menon, K. N., 115
 Menschick, W., 251
 Menten, M. L., 284
 Mentzer, C., 549
 Menzel, A. E. O., 175,
 752, 757, 758, 763, 764
 Mercer, F. V., 672, 676,
 677, 681
 Merrill, A. J., 358
 Merten, R., 51
 Mertzweiller, J. K., 94
 Merz, K. W., 386
 Meserve, E. R., 439
 Mesinev, M. S., 603
 Mesrobeau, L., 737
 Messinger, W. J., 147
 Metcalf, R. L., 613
 Metcalf, W., 358
 Metzger, H. J., 765
 Metzger, N., 571
 Meunier, P., 527, 529,
 549
 Meyer, A. E., 570, 573
 Meyer, E. M., 477
 Meyer, F. L., 440, 473
 Meyer, H., 496
 Meyer, H. L., 646
 Meyer, J., 534
 Meyer, K., 70, 499
 Meyer, K. H., 77
 Meyer, M. B., 477
 Meyer, O. O., 627
 Meyer, R. K., 564
 Meyer, V., 97
 Meyerhof, O., 289, 310,
 327
 Meystre, C., 243
 Miall, M., 163, 296
 Michael, A. C., 414
 Michael, S. E., 753
 Michaelis, L., 603
 Michaelis, M., 7
 Michaelis, R., 764
 Michaud, L., 482
 Micheel, F., 92
 Michel, H. O., 267
 Mickelsen, O., 509
 Middlebrook, W. R., 269
 Mider, G. B., 645, 647,
 651
 Miescher, F., 643
 Miescher, K., 232, 243
 Miguel, A. R. de, 540
 Miguel, E. J., 540
 Mikeska, L. A., 190
 Mikhlín, D. M., 547
 Milam, D. F., 431, 436,
 459
 Milby, T. T., 540
 Milco, S. M., 564
 Milhorat, T. H., 469
 Millar, H. C., 97
 Miller, A., 94
 Miller, A. K., 500
 Miller, C. E., 686
 Miller, C. P., 350, 737
 Miller, D. K., 453, 548
 Miller, D. R., 69
 Miller, E. F., 510
 Miller, E. O., 340
 Miller, E. S., 114
 Miller, G. L., 158, 572
 Miller, J. A., 121, 646,
 650, 651
 Miller, J. K., 634
 Miller, L. L., 147, 272,
 346, 358, 377, 456
 Miller, L. P., 91
 Miller, M. J., 476, 490,
 533
 Miller, M. L., 320
 Miller, P. A., 741
 Miller, W. H., 6, 567
 Miller, W. R., 245
 Millican, R. C., 116
 Millidge, A. F., 245
 Milligan, E. H. M., 441,
 458, 509, 527
 Mills, C. A., 272, 275,
 434, 484, 512, 549
 Mills, G. A., 409
 Mills, G. T., 274, 375,
 624, 634, 635
 Mills, H., 412
 Mills, M., 549
 Mills, R. C., 507
 Mills, R. V., 513
 Milner, H. W., 749
 Milstone, H., 36
 Mims, V., 502
 Miner, D. L., 651
 Minor, F. W., 685, 689,
 690, 691, 698
 Minot, A. S., 544, 546
 Mirsky, A. E., 176, 177,
 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,
 190, 195, 196, 600, 604
 Mirsky, I. A., 38, 294,
 303, 472
 Mitchell, G. J., 492
 Mitchell, H. H., 120, 432,
 433, 444, 460
 Mitchell, H. K., 501
 Mitchell, J. B., 343
 Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 114,
 116
 Mitts, E., 96
 Mixner, J. P., 571
 Mizell, L. I., 162
 Mizell, L. R., 270
 Moel, H., 384, 386
 Moffet, G. L., 384
 Moffett, R. B., 243, 245
 Mohamed, M. S., 56, 57
 Mohle, W., 24
 Mohr, D., 254
 Moinat, A. D., 714
 Molitor, H., 481
 Moller, E. F., 743, 744
 Molteno, C. J., 537
 Mommaerts, W., 298
 Monahan, E. P., 423
 Money, F. S., 116
 Montenbruck, D., 632
 Montes, G., 623
 Montgomery, E., 100
 Montgomery, M. L., 344,
 345, 347, 375, 411
 Montigel, C., 325, 326
 Moog, F., 3
 Moore, D. H., 146, 157,
 163, 296, 362, 737
 Moore, H. P., 543
 Moore, L. A., 530, 532
 Moore, L. V., 439, 454,
 535
 Moore, S., 149
 Moore, T., 536
 Moragues, V., 506, 745
 Morales, F. H., 47
 Morehouse, M. G., 125,
 341
 Morgan, C. L., 546, 530
 Morgan, E. J., 7, 266, 470
 Morgenstern, M., 483
 Mori, T., 190
 Moricard, F., 574
 Moricard, R., 574
 Morice, I. M., 385
 Morin, R. D., 246
 Morris, D. L., 77, 327
 Morris, H. J., 687
 Morris, H. P., 546, 652
 Morrison, A. L., 753, 754
 Morrison, F. B., 542
 Morrison, H., 3
 Morrison, L. M., 417
 Morse, J. K., 219, 220,
 221
 Morton, J. J., 645, 647
 Morton, M. C., 633
 Morton, M. E., 568, 571
 Moses, H. E., 453
 Mosley, V. L., 220
 Mosley, W., 440, 457
 Mosonyi, J., 578
 Moss, A. R., 753, 754
 Mothes, K., 666

- Motzok, I., 538
 Moulton, F. R., 561
 Movitt, E., 120, 338, 341
 Moyer, L. S., 677
 Mozingo, R., 263, 271, 498
 Mucci, M., 548
 Mueller, A. J., 359
 Mueller, E., 251, 255
 Mueller, J. H., 738, 741
 Muether, R. O., 447
 Muhr, A. C., 233, 387, 401, 402
 Muir, R. D., 753, 764
 Mukerji, S. K., 687
 Mulholland, J. H., 449
 Mulinos, M. G., 652
 Mull, R. P., 17
 Müller, F., 409
 Müller, G., 398
 Müller, H., 95
 Mundell, D. B., 74, 75
 Munin, F., 532
 Munks, B., 265, 665
 Muñoz, J. M., 10, 20, 292
 Munsell, H. E., 472
 Munson, P. L., 256, 580, 582, 634
 Murányi, A., 24
 Murlin, J. R., 433, 434, 481
 Murphy, H. T., 343, 345
 Murphy, J. B., 563, 653
 Murray, C. D., 408, 419
 Murray, E. S., 506
 Murray, M. J., 107
 Murrill, W. A., 265
 Mutzenbecher, P. von, 567
 Myburgh, S. J., 535
 Myers, H. G., 697
 Myers, V. C., 77
 Mykola, H. H., 510
 Myrbäck, K., 79, 80, 81, 303
- N**
- Nachmansohn, D., 74, 291
 Nadeau, H., 457
 Nagano, K., 3, 4
 Nahm, H., 226
 Najjar, V. A., 478, 483, 486, 488, 489, 629
 Nakaniisi, S., 386
 Nakatani, M., 237
 Nakayama, H., 687
 Narayanan, E. K., 54
 Narita, T., 529
- Nash, H. A., 525, 529
 Nath, B. V., 688
 Naylor, N. M., 77
 Neal, R. H., 528
 Needham, D. M., 163, 296
 Needham, J., 163, 296
 Neefe, J. R., 342
 Negelein, E., 289, 604
 Negrin, J., 335
 Nehl, J. W., 296
 Neill, J. M., 408
 Nelson, A. A., 121
 Nelson, E. E., 622, 623
 Nelson, J. F., 6, 7, 146, 323, 325, 585
 Nelson, J. W., 585, 586
 Nelson, N., 294, 303, 327
 Nemitzescu, C. D., 247
 Nesbett, F. B., 18
 Ness, A. T., 101, 102, 108
 Neter, E., 419
 Neubeck, C. E., 50
 Neuberger, A., 98, 366, 367
 Neufeld, A. H., 423
 Neumann, H. J., 612
 Neumann, P., 632
 Neurath, H., 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 270
 Neuweiler, W., 535
 Newburgh, L. H., 336
 Newton, J. M., 77
 Newerla, G. J., 574, 583
 Newhouser, L. R., 358
 Newman, H. W., 633
 Nicholls, J. V., 486
 Nichols, P. L., Jr., 106
 Nicholson, J. T. L., 483
 Nicholson, T. L., 348
 Nickerson, M. H., 104
 Nicol, B. M., 413
 Nicolai, H., 635
 Nicolaysen, R., 421
 Nicolet, B. H., 270
 Niel, C. B. van, 21, 276, 749
 Nielsen, E., 500, 507
 Nielsen, F. E., 163
 Nielsen, N., 689, 691, 744
 Niemann, C., 216, 569
 Nier, O. R., 19
 Nieto, G., 653
 Nightingale, G. T., 665
 Nijveld, H. A. W., 267
 Nilsson, R., 537, 694, 695
 Nishina, Y., 686
- Nitzescu, I. I., 423
 Nixon, L. W., 401
 Noble, R. P., 358
 Nocito, V., 146, 299, 362, 363, 367
 Noehren, W. A., 272
 Noller, C. R., 384, 388, 396, 397
 Norberg, B., 283, 626
 Nord, F. F., 13, 17, 146, 619
 Nordbø, R., 421
 Nordfeldt, S., 536
 Norman, W. H., 740
 Norris, F. A., 115, 131
 Norris, L. C., 492, 493, 495, 508, 536, 542
 Norris, T. H., 686
 Northrop, J. H., 32, 33, 156
 Novarrez, M., 603
 Nowack, H., 134
 Nowotny, H., 270
 Nutting, G. C., 162, 211, 217
 Nycander, G., 79
 Nylund, C. E., 531
 Nyman, M. A., 263
- O**
- Oakwood, T. S., 243, 254
 Obermeyer, H. G., 478, 484
 Oberst, F. W., 619, 622, 625
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 603, 606, 608
 Ochoa, S., 13, 14, 21, 291, 311, 451
 O'Connell, R. A., 159, 211
 O'Daniel, H., 604
 Oertel, A. C., 710
 Oesterling, M. J., 471
 Ogilvie, R. F., 324
 O'Grady, M. K., 346, 375
 Ogston, A. G., 148
 Ohara, Y., 257
 Ohle, H., 97, 98
 Ohlmeyer, P., 289
 Ohlsson, E., 77
 Ojemann, J. G., 534
 Okey, R., 344
 Oknina, E. Z., 688
 Olcott, H. S., 129, 136
 Oldfelt, C. O., 412
 Oldham, H., 483, 486
 Olin, S. M., 93
 Oliver, G. D., 126, 135

- Olsen, C., 716
 Olson, F. C., 470
 O'Malley, E., 327
 Oncley, J. L., 164, 165, 359, 569
 Oneto, J. F., 749
 Ong, S. G., 349
 Opkyke, D. F., 316
 Oppel, V. V., 543
 Oppenheim, E., 340
 Ordman, C. W., 147
 Orrias, O., 323
 Orr, J. H., 742
 Orr-Ewing, J., 752
 Orsini, D., 488
 Orten, A. U., 314
 Orten, J. M., 314, 421
 Ortenblad, B., 79, 80, 81
 Osborn, E. M., 749
 Osborne, T. B., 175, 177, 417
 Oser, B. L., 490, 491, 527, 528, 539
 Oser, M., 527
 Oster, K. A., 579
 Oster, R. H., 481
 Osterberg, A. E., 418
 Ostern, P., 288
 Oswald, A., 175
 Ott, A. C., 232
 Ott, G. H., 337
 Ott, W. H., 446, 486, 500
 Ottenberg, R., 624
 Overman, R. S., 83, 587, 625, 627
 Owen, L. N., 108
 Owens, H. S., 76
- P**
- Pack, G. T., 343, 345, 624, 657
 Pacsu, E., 96
 Pader, M., 527, 528, 624
 Paech, K., 667, 668
 Page, I. H., 35, 37, 38, 53, 151, 251, 255, 335
 Page, J. E., 755, 759
 Page, R. C., 474
 Paletta, F. X., 653
 Palladin, A. V., 547
 Palmer, A., 622
 Palmer, A. H., 49
 Palmer, B., 350
 Palmer, K. J., 159, 162, 211, 217
 Palmer, L. E., 410
 Palmer, L. S., 266, 480, 510
 Palmer, W. L., 413
 Pangborn, M. C., 127
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 547
 Park, E. A., 439
 Parkes, A. S., 58, 577
 Parks, R. Q., 713, 726
 Parnas, I. H., 293
 Parson, W., 449
 Parsons, H. T., 442, 443
 Partridge, C. W. H., 312, 499
 Partridge, R., 265, 275
 Paschkis, K. E., 575, 576, 577, 582, 625
 Pascoe, T. A., 243
 Pasedach, H., 383, 384
 Pasternack, R., 95
 Pataki, J., 226, 227, 230
 Patch, E., 3
 Patek, A. J., Jr., 447
 Patrick, H., 530, 546
 Patry, L. M., 728
 Patterson, J. M., 137, 304, 344, 346, 347, 374, 375, 440, 457, 495
 Patterson, J. W., 267
 Patton, E. W., 431, 459
 Patton, J. W., 533, 534
 Patton, M. B., 438
 Patton, R. A., 491
 Pauli, R., 505, 741, 764
 Pauling, L., 155, 609
 Pavcek, P. L., 536
 Peacock, W., 566, 567, 571
 Peak, D. A., 249
 Pearlman, M. R. J., 575
 Pearlman, W. H., 254, 255, 574, 575, 585, 587
 Pearshall, W. H., 666, 669
 Pearson, P. B., 345, 346, 374, 485, 490, 494, 513
 Pearson, R. M., 61
 Peck, R. L., 758, 760
 Pedersen, S., 364
 Pedersen-Pjergaard, K., 576
 Pederson, K. O., 186
 Pedlow, C., 672, 676, 677, 681
 Peete, D. C., 454
 Pehl, B., 544
 Peiser, E., 177, 180
 Pelczar, M. J., 273
 Pentz, E. L., 711
 Pepkowitz, L. P., 471, 526, 717, 718
 Pepper, D. S., 621
 Perkins, M. E., 195
 Perla, D., 445
 Perlmann, J., 304
 Perlzweig, W. A., 492, 512, 623, 628, 629
 Perrault, A., 654
 Perry, H., 440, 457
 Perutz, M. F., 214, 604
 Peschke, W., 92
 Peskin, J. C., 612
 Petermann, M. L., 149, 164
 Peters, G., 310
 Peters, J. B., 571
 Peters, J. P., 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 347
 Peters, R., 409
 Petersen, C. F., 266
 Petersen, R. B., 537
 Peterson, J. M., 601, 602
 Peterson, W. H., 23, 69, 129, 265, 273, 498, 504, 532
 Peterson, W. J., 526
 Petrie, A. H. K., 146, 665, 666, 668, 670, 671, 674, 675
 Petrov, V. A., 401
 Petrov, V. A., 233
 Petryaeva, A. T., 534
 Petržilka, T., 234
 Pett, L. B., 457, 535
 Pfankuch, E., 183, 184
 Pfeiffer, M., 399
 Pfleisticker, K., 5, 147, 608
 Pfiffner, J. J., 503
 Phelps, A. S., 690, 693, 703
 Phillips, H., 161, 162, 269
 Phillips, P. H., 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 60, 292, 476, 527, 529, 533
 Phillips, R. A., 55
 Phillis, E., 667, 671, 681
 Picard, S., 129
 Pickels, E. G., 164, 186
 Pickett, A. N., 492
 Pickett, M. J., 16
 Piening, J. R., 498
 Pierce, F. T., 217
 Pierre, W. H., 719
 Piersma, H. D., 762
 Pigman, W. W., 78, 80, 81, 146
 Pike, R. M., 743
 Pile, R. P., 268

- Pilgrim, F. J., 9, 512
 Pillemeyer, L., 359
 Pinchot, G. B., 358
 Pincus, G., 255, 256, 257,
 574, 576, 579, 585, 587,
 626
 Pinkerton, H., 506, 745
 Pinotti, O., 175
 Piquet, J., 573
 Pirie, N. W., 155, 191,
 195
 Piskur, M. M., 113, 137
 Pittman, M. S., 439
 Pitts, G. C., 434
 Pitts, R. F., 376
 Plachte, F. L., 74
 Platt, A. P., 274, 375
 Platt, B. S., 507
 Plattner, P. A., 226, 227,
 230, 232, 234, 239, 241,
 242, 243
 Plekhan, M. I., 151
 Plekker, J. D., 314
 Plentl, A. A., 35, 37, 38,
 151, 372
 Plentl, A. C., 53
 Plessier, M., 533
 Plieninger, H., 608
 Plotho, O. v., 688
 Plönter, K., 343
 Plum, P., 548
 Plummer, N., 625
 Poddubnsaya, N. A., 151
 Pohl, I., 40, 41, 159
 Polgar, A., 525
 Polgar, N., 767
 Pollack, H., 473
 Pollack, M. A., 150, 658,
 739
 Pollard, A., 176
 Pollister, A. W., 176,
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 195
 Pollock, M. R., 276
 Polonovski, M., 360, 608,
 622
 Pomerantz, L., 652
 Pomerene, E., 318
 Ponder, E., 607
 Poore, E., 480
 Pope, A., 422
 Pope, A. L., 533
 Pope, C. G., 34
 Popjak, G., 351, 606
 Popper, H., 439, 526, 534
 Porter, C. L., 750
 Porter, J. R., 273
 Porter, P., 116
 Portes, L., 577, 578
 Poschmann, L., 245
 Post, J., 447
 Posternak, J., 536
 Posternak, T., 755
 Potter, V. R., 13, 15, 21,
 61, 646, 657
 Powell, F. B., 385
 Powell, G., 569
 Powell, H. M., 621
 Powers, W. H., 7
 Prange, I., 544
 Pratt, R. D., 749
 Prelog, V., 244, 250, 251,
 254, 337
 Press, J., 77
 Pressley, A., 444, 537
 Preston, C., 667, 675
 Prianischenikow, D., 679
 Price, J. R., 197
 Price, J. W., 408, 410
 Price, S. A., 485
 Price, W., 288
 Prien, E. L., 416, 418,
 621
 Primosigh, J., 268
 Primrose, M. F., 341
 Prinzmetal, M., 451
 Prout, F. S., 119
 Proutt, L. M., 481
 Prunty, F. T. G., 472,
 473
 Pucher, G. W., 665, 669,
 672, 675, 676, 678, 679,
 680, 681
 Pugsley, L. I., 422, 528
 Purinton, H. J., 440
 Purves, C. B., 100
 Purkás, T., 100
 Putnam, F. W., 146, 151,
 152, 155, 158, 159
 Putzeys, P., 159
 Pyle, R. E., 93
 Pyrah, L. N., 417
- Q**
- Quadbeck, G., 263, 264
 Quaife, M. L., 164
 Quastel, J. H., 20, 72,
 370
 Quick, A. J., 36, 622
 Quintana, U., 576
- R**
- Rabinowitz, H. M., 548
 Rachele, J. R., 367
 Radford, M. H., 453
 Raffy, A., 613
- Raistrick, H., 753, 754,
 755, 756, 757, 762, 764
 Rake, G., 737, 752, 759,
 764, 766
 Rakoff, A. E., 575, 576,
 577, 582, 625
 Ralli, E. P., 342, 343
 Ralston, A. W., 122
 Ramamurti, T. K., 667,
 675
 Ramasarma, G. B., 533
 Ramsdell, P. A., 8
 Randall, A., 418
 Randall, R. M., 652
 Rangier, M., 147, 266
 Ransmeier, J. C., 276
 Ranson, S. W., 333
 Rao, M. S., 667
 Rao, P. A., 99
 Rao, P. S., 61
 Raoul, Y., 532, 533, 527
 Rapoport, S., 294, 303,
 627
 Rappaport, F., 603
 Rapson, W. S., 537
 Rasmussen, A. F., Jr.,
 446, 486
 Rasmussen, R. A., 476,
 490, 533
 Rathkey, A. S., 508
 Ratish, H. D., 623
 Ratner, D. B., 534
 Ratner, M. Y., 16
 Ratner, S., 146, 159, 299,
 362, 363, 364, 367, 377,
 743
 Rauscher, H., 577
 Rawlinson, W. A., 613
 Rawson, R. A., 159
 Rawson, R. W., 564, 567,
 571
 Ray, S. N., 537
 Rayner, D. S., 728
 Rebbe, O. H., 420
 Rebensberg, L., 183
 Rebstock, M. C., 105, 469
 Redel, J., 398
 Reder, R., 727
 Redish, M. H., 627
 Reed, B. P., 222
 Reed, C. I., 222, 421
 Reed, G., 526
 Reed, G. B., 742
 Reed, H. S., 716
 Reed, R. W., 742
 Reed, V. P., 421
 Reeder, W. H., III, 104
 Reeve, E., 713
 Reeves, R. E., 103

- Regan, W. M., 532
 Register, U. D., 119
 Regna, P., 92, 95
 Regnery, D. C., 361
 Rehorst, K., 107
 Reich, H., 237, 256
 Reichstein, T., 91, 235,
 237, 239, 240, 242, 244,
 255, 256, 337, 585, 586,
 587
 Reid, J., 441
 Reidt, V., 449
 Reindel, F., 129
 Reinecke, R. M., 315,
 316, 319, 341
 Reineke, E. P., 157, 568,
 569, 571
 Reiner, L., 572, 573, 654
 Reinhardt, W. O., 340,
 349
 Reinhart, F. E., 271
 Reinhold, J. G., 243, 342,
 348, 483, 621
 Reiser, R., 530
 Reitemeier, R. F., 721
 Reithel, F. J., 753, 764
 Rekers, P. E., 657
 Remington, J. W., 255,
 337, 588
 Renfrew, A. G., 762
 Rennebaum, E. H., 477,
 484, 619, 624
 Reppert, E. H., Jr., 154
 Reuther, H., 409
 Rewald, B., 129
 Rey, E., 387, 389, 399,
 400, 401, 402
 Reynolds, O. E., 315, 338
 Rhoads, C. P., 257, 343,
 345, 480, 484, 485, 579,
 587, 589, 624, 631, 632,
 646, 651, 657, 659
 Rice, K. K., 481
 Richards, D. W., Jr., 358
 Richards, F. J., 671, 672,
 675, 674, 711
 Richards, M. M., 57
 Richert, D. A., 548
 Richter, C. P., 481
 Richter, D., 471
 Richter, F., 192, 193
 Richtmyer, N. K., 96, 100
 Riddell, C. B., 350, 564
 Ridder, C., 444, 537
 Riddle, O., 561, 562
 Rideal, E. K., 161
 Ridout, J. H., 274, 323
 Ried, D. F., 368
 Rieff, G., 385
 Rieffert, R., 51, 52
 Riegel, B., 231, 237, 243
 Riemann, U., 251
 Riemschneider, R. W.,
 133, 134, 544
 Rieux, N., 546
 Riggs, B. C., 24, 440, 457
 Riggs, J. K., 532
 Riley, D. P., 212
 Riley, E. G., 534
 Riley, R. F., 128, 300,
 345, 375
 Rimington, C., 146, 565,
 603
 Rinderknecht, H., 753,
 754
 Rinehart, F. L., 335
 Rinehart, J. F., 335
 Riskin, A. M., 275
 Risley, E. A., 149
 Ritchie, C. M., 314
 Rittenburg, D., 18, 249,
 250, 255, 312, 341, 361,
 362, 371, 585, 665, 619,
 620, 622
 Ritter, G. J., 23
 Ritzmann, J. R., 252
 Rivera, R. E., 445, 493
 Rivers, D. M., 182, 183
 Rivers, R. V. P., 39, 40
 Robb, W., 677
 Roberts, E., 346, 374,
 496
 Roberts, E. C., 764
 Roberts, L. J., 440
 Roberts, M., 624
 Roberts, R. E., 495
 Roberts, R. M., 604
 Roberts, V. M., 440
 Roberts, S., 315, 316,
 341
 Robertson, B., 137
 Robertson, W. B. van,
 477, 652
 Robey, M., 578
 Robillard, E., 319
 Robinow, C. F., 183
 Robinson, A., 265
 Robinson, C. S., 412
 Robinson, E. J., 621
 Robinson, E. S., 6, 7
 Robinson, F. A., 740,
 755, 759
 Robinson, H. J., 445,
 446, 511, 624, 765
 Robinson, H. W., 408,
 410
 Robinson, J. N., 653
 Robinson, P., 488, 510
 Robinson, P. F., 434
 Robinson, R., 86, 249,
 757, 767
 Robison, R., 285
 Roboz, E., 368
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S.,
 147, 358
 Roca, J., 74
 Rocha e Silva, M., 43
 Roche, J., 150, 613
 Rockland, L. B., 149,
 361, 745
 Rodahl, K., 536
 Rodaniche, E. C., 745
 Rodbard, S., 534
 Rodgers, T. S., 441, 458,
 509, 525
 Rodriguez, F. H., 324
 Rodriguez, P. M., 589
 Roe, E. T., 137
 Roe, J. H., 314, 471, 474
 Roe, O., 633
 Rogers, D. A., 122
 Rohrman, E., 246, 576
 Rokhлина, M. L., 534
 Rolf, D., 333, 338
 Romão, A. J., 351
 Ronzoni, E., 16, 17
 Root, H. F., 573
 Roscoe, M. H., 436
 Rose, C. S., 499
 Rose, D., 719
 Rose, W. C., 271, 361,
 434
 Roseberry, A., 219, 220,
 221
 Roseman, S., 627
 Rosenbaum, J. O., 316
 Rosenblum, H., 628
 Rosenfeld, B., 106
 Rosenfeld, S., 568, 571
 Rosenheim, O., 250
 Rosenkrantz, J. A., 588
 Rosenkranz, G., 399
 Rosenthal, C., 17
 Rosenthal, J., 537
 Rosenthal, O., 603, 656
 Rosenthal, S. M., 450
 Rosinski, E. E., 77
 Roskelley, R. C., 655, 657
 Ross, J. B., 452, 508
 Ross, W. C. J., 388, 390,
 396
 Ross, W. R., 156
 Rossi, A., 57
 Rossiter, R. J., 320
 Roth, G. M., 509
 Roth, L. J., 6
 Roth, R., 527

- Roth, V., 547
 Rothhaas, A., 751
 Rothen, A., 152, 164,
 564, 566
 Rothenberg, M. A., 75
 Rothman, S., 613
 Roughton, F. J. W., 409,
 603, 605, 607
 Rous, P., 650
 Routh, J. I., 266, 268,
 271
 Roux, E., 742
 Rowe, L. W., 566
 Rowe, R. G., 115
 Rowlands, I. W., 565
 Rowley, E. M., 588
 Roy, A. C., 350
 Roy, M., 606
 Ruben, S., 22, 680, 686,
 698
 Rubin, L. B., 136, 151,
 268
 Rubino, M. C., 603
 Ruch, R. M., 154
 Rudall, K. M., 163
 Rudd, H. W., 132
 Rudney, H., 73, 74
 Rudra, M. N., 477
 Ruelius, H. W., 755
 Rufin, J. M., 525
 Ruigh, W. L., 225, 226,
 227, 583
 Ruiz, A. S., 232
 Rulifson, H. D., 116
 Rundle, R. E., 217, 218
 Runnström, J., 283
 Rupp, J. J., 648
 Rusch, H. P., 121, 300,
 644, 646, 647, 650, 651,
 652
 Ruschig, H., 587
 Russoff, I. I., 114
 Russakoff, A. H., 447,
 497
 Russell, C. D., 609
 Russell, J. A., 315, 319,
 376
 Russell, W. C., 535, 549
 Ruzicka, L., 232, 233,
 244, 250, 251, 254, 383,
 384, 385, 387, 388, 389,
 390, 392, 393, 394, 396,
 397, 398, 399, 400, 401,
 402, 584
 Ryan, F. J., 149, 361,
 432, 740
 Ryan, J., 83, 578, 586
 Ryklan, L. R., 24, 151,
 267
- S**
- Sabine, S. C., 8
 Saccarello, A., 96
 Sacks, J., 301, 303
 Sadusk, J. F., Jr., 621
 Saetre, M., 92
 Saidel, L. J., 150
 St. Johns, J. L., 538
 Sakami, W., 366
 Sakov, N. E., 289, 310
 Salaman, M. H., 735
 Salcedo, J., Jr., 345
 Salisbury, G. W., 513
 Sall, R. D., 650
 Sallan, H. R., 132
 Salley, D. J., 567
 Salt, E., 106
 Salter, R. W., 418
 Salter, W. T., 567, 568,
 569, 570, 574, 579, 580,
 555, 557
 Sammons, H. G., 625,
 627
 Samuels, L. T., 315, 316,
 338, 341, 574, 576
 Samuelson, G. S., 534
 Sanders, A. G., 752
 Sanders, R., 545
 Sanders, R. H., 421
 Sandford, M., 739
 Sando, C. E., 385
 Sandstedt, R. M., 44, 77,
 78
 Sandstrom, W. M., 48,
 266, 271
 Sandulesco, G., 574
 Sanford, T. D., 542
 Sanger, F., 8, 366, 367
 Sankaran, G., 54
 Sappington, G., 580
 Sarett, H. P., 479, 512,
 623, 628
 Sargent, F., 488, 510
 Sarkar, B. C. R., 537
 Sauer, H. R., 419, 653,
 659
 Saunders, R. H., 107
 Saupe, E., 221
 Säverborn, S., 146
 Sawin, P. B., 621
 Saxton, J. A., 320, 651,
 654
 Sayers, G., 254, 314, 336,
 476, 563, 588
 Sayers, M. A., 254, 314,
 336, 476, 563, 588
 Scanlon, J. T., 137
 Scarborough, H., 474,
 507
- Scarisbrick, R., 21
 Scarseth, G. D., 713
 Scatchard, G., 147, 165
 Schachner, H., 3, 567,
 568, 569
 Schaeffer, B. B., 137
 Schäfer, L., 547
 Schafer, L. J., 626
 Schaferna, K., 4
 Schäffner, A., 42
 Schales, O., 24, 37, 368
 Schales, S. S., 37, 368
 Schandlerl, H., 688
 Schantz, E. J., 120
 Scharf, A., 549
 Schatz, A., 765
 Scheel, L. D., 627
 Scheibe, G., 184
 Scheinberg, H., 163
 Schellenberg, H., 388,
 393, 397, 398
 Schenck, J. R., 376
 Schenken, J. R., 653
 Schenker, V., 588
 Scherp, H. W., 175, 180,
 737
 Scheunert, A., 530
 Schicke, W., 385
 Schiffrian, M. J., 415
 Schiller, G. W., 478
 Schiller, J., 257, 576
 Schilling, E. L., 500
 Schimke, O., 51, 52, 53
 Schinz, H. R., 417
 Schlenk, F., 9, 41, 69, 70,
 735
 Schlenk, H., 387
 Schlütz, G. O., 365
 Schmalfuss, H., 7
 Schmidt, C. L. A., 24,
 57, 267
 Schmidt, E. G., 626
 Schmidt, G., 294
 Schmidt, H., 490, 513,
 532
 Schmidt, L. H., 243, 742
 Schmidt, O. T., 91, 96,
 103
 Schmidt-Nielsen, S.,
 350
 Schmith, K., 741
 Schmitt, F., 413
 Schmitt, F. O., 145, 151,
 161, 186, 192, 216
 Schmitz, A., 51
 Schnakenberg, G. W.,
 267
 Schneider, A., 159
 Schneider, L. K., 740

- Schneider, W., 15, 40,
41
- Schneider, W. C., 657
- Schöberl, A., 270
- Schocken, V., 549
- Schoenach, E. B., 613
- Schoenheimer, R., 250,
251, 358, 365, 372, 567,
622, 630, 665
- Schoental, R., 631, 751,
758, 760
- Schogoleff, C., 547
- Scholander, P. F., 603
- Scholes, S. R., Jr., 408
- Scholfield, C. R., 132
- Schöller, R., 533
- Schönberger, S., 599
- Schooley, J. P., 562
- Schopfer, J. E., 376
- Schrade, W., 333
- Schraffenberger, E., 486
- Schramm, G., 163, 183,
268
- Schrenk, W. G., 525,
529, 530
- Schrwyer, S. B., 175, 178
- Schuck, C., 440
- Schuette, H. A., 122
- Schulman, J. H., 341,
349
- Schulow, J., 679
- Schultz, A. S., 493
- Schultz, J., 196, 197, 630
- Schultze, H. E., 50
- Schultze, M. O., 608
- Schulz, K. C. A., 534,
536
- Schulz, M., 101, 108
- Schulze, E., 678
- Schulz, H., 401
- Schumacher, A. E., 526
- Schuster, E., 603
- Schütz, F., 75, 146
- Schuwirth, K., 128
- Schwarcman, A., 131
- Schwartz, B., 75
- Schwartz, H. M., 537
- Schwartz, L., 621
- Schwarz, H., 347, 548
- Schwei, G. P., 622
- Schweigert, B. S., 361
- Schwenk, E., 584
- Schwimmer, S., 4, 45,
49, 78, 154
- Sciarini, L. J., 13
- Scipriades, E., Jr., 578
- Scopp, J., 413
- Scott, A. D., 527
- Scott, D. A., 84
- Scott, D. B. M., 489
- Scott, E. M., 48, 271
- Scott, E. W., 633
- Scott, H. M., 526
- Scott, J. W., 492
- Scott, L. D., 603
- Scott, L. D. W., 336
- Scott, M. L., 492, 493,
508
- Scott, T. F. M., 457
- Scott, W. W., 419, 653
- Scrimshaw, N. S., 479,
484
- Scripture, P. N., 713
- Scudi, J. V., 72, 624
- Scupin, 530
- Sealock, R. R., 84, 370,
475, 481, 779
- Seastone, C. P., 738
- Sebrell, W. H., 445, 493,
503, 513, 549
- Seegers, W. H., 36, 37,
147
- Seeler, A. O., 446, 486,
492, 500
- Segaloff, Albert, 257, 511
- Segaloff, Ann, 257, 511
- Seibert, F. B., 175, 176,
177, 180, 181, 185, 191,
213, 737
- Seidel, C. F., 399
- Sekora, A., 161, 212
- Selbie, F. R., 742
- Seligman, A. M., 272,
645
- Sellards, A. W., 343
- Selman, B. C., 419
- Selye, H., 256, 422, 583,
588, 626
- Semmens, C. S., 197
- Sen, K. C., 537
- Sen, P. K., 673, 674, 679
- Sendroy, J., Jr., 407, 408,
409, 410, 416, 419
- Sengün, A., 276
- Senti, F. R., 162, 211,
217
- Serantes, M. E., 336, 351
- Seshacharyulu, E. V.,
687
- Seshagiri Rao, P., 72
- Sesler, C. L., 742
- Sevag, M. G., 175, 176,
177, 179, 181, 493, 505
- Sevringshaus, E. L., 441,
473, 531
- Shabica, A. C., 238
- Shack, J., 657
- Shaffer, C. F., 474
- Shah, R. C., 757
- Shank, R. E., 9, 284, 293,
439, 489, 535
- Shankman, S., 268, 361,
745
- Shantz, E. M., 537
- Shapiro, B., 9, 287, 292,
325, 326, 336, 625
- Shapiro, L. M., 535, 549,
627
- Sharp, D. G., 165, 176,
182, 183, 197, 650, 735
- Sharpies, K. S., 397, 398
- Shauman, R., 220
- Shaw, J. H., 60
- Shaw, R. J., 533
- Shear, G. M., 729
- Shear, M. J., 645, 646,
647, 650, 654
- Sheard, C., 219, 509
- Shedlovsky, T., 409, 564
- Sheftel, A. G., 351
- Shelby, P., 440
- Sheline, G. E., 411
- Shelswell, J., 625
- Shelton, E., 500
- Shemin, D., 150, 357,
361, 362
- Shemyakin, M. M., 548
- Shen, S.-C., 163, 296
- Sherman, D. G., 726
- Sherman, H., 121
- Sherman, M. S., 694,
695
- Sherwood, M. B., 501
- Sherwood, R. M., 530,
540
- Sheybani, M. K., 513
- Shils, M. E., 60
- Shimer, S. R., 489
- Shimkin, H. B., 646,
649, 650
- Shimkin, M. B., 645, 646,
648, 649, 658
- Shinn, L. A., 270
- Shipley, R. A., 256, 315,
587
- Shipton, J., 529
- Shive, J. W., 713, 715,
717, 718, 727
- Shock, N. W., 493, 513
- Shohal, A. T., 407, 408,
416, 420, 421, 542
- Shoppee, C. W., 91, 244,
255, 585, 587, 754
- Shorland, F. B., 117, 119
- Shorr, E., 419, 574, 625
- Short, W. F., 764
- Shourie, K. L., 441

- Shrewsbury, C. L., 529
 Shukers, C. F., 502
 Shukina, L. A., 548
 Shull, F. W., 54, 358, 456
 Shultz, R. C., 268
 Shvetsov, Y. B., 548
 Shwachman, H., 472
 Sia, R. H. P., 734
 Sidhu, S. S., 126
 Sidwell, A. E., 599
 Siedel, W., 608
 Sieffken-Angermann, M., 190
 Siegel, H., 446, 511
 Sienz, M., 572
 Sikorski, H., 737
 Silber, R. H., 493
 Silbermann, H., 397
 Silberstein, H. E., 358
 Silbertstein, W., 276
 Silker, R. E., 525, 529, 530
 Sime, I. C., 132
 Simmonds, S., 273
 Simmonnet, H., 578
 Simms, H. S., 189, 193
 Simola, P. E., 368
 Simon, F. P., 5, 136
 Simon, M., 536
 Simone, R. M., 530
 Simpson, J. C. E., 383, 385, 386
 Simpson, M. E., 58, 59, 326, 561, 563, 564
 Sinclair, G. D., 132
 Sinclair, H. M., 462
 Singer, E., 573
 Singer, E. D., 501
 Singer, R. B., 411
 Singer, T. P., 270, 296
 Singher, H. C., 257
 Singer, H. O., 480, 484, 485
 Singleton, W. S., 126, 135, 544
 Sipe, H. M., 649
 Sisler, E. B., 62, 72, 73, 286, 309, 327
 Sisson, W. A., 211, 216
 Sivertsen, I., 651
 Sizer, I. W., 4, 153
 Skarka, A., 541
 Skeggs, H. R., 493, 498, 502, 504, 743
 Sklow, J., 576
 Skotnický, J., 410
 Skrimshire, G. E. H., 764
 Slanetz, C. A., 549
 Slater, C., 582
 Sloan, L. L., 417
 Sloan, M. H., 419
 Slobodkin, N. H., 502
 Slobody, L. B., 472
 Sloman, K. G., 410
 Slotin, L., 19, 20, 23, 680
 Sluys-Veer, F. C., 388, 389, 390, 396
 Smadel, J. E., 182, 183, 347
 Smedley-Maclean, I., 137
 Smith, A. H., 420, 421
 Smith, A. M., 677
 Smith, D. C., 481
 Smith, D. G., 765
 Smith, D. M., 116
 Smith, E. L., 37, 50, 51, 52
 Smith, F., 95, 99, 106
 Smith, F. R., 739
 Smith, G., 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 762
 Smith, H. H., 455
 Smith, J. A. B., 61
 Smith, J. D., 476
 Smith, J. H. C., 749
 Smith, J. J., 547
 Smith, J. K., 527
 Smith, J. R., 366
 Smith, K. M., 182, 191, 195
 Smith, K. S., 413
 Smith, L. D., 154
 Smith, M. C., 444, 477, 537
 Smith, M. I., 630
 Smith, O. W., 575
 Smith, P. W., 547
 Smith, R. M., 541
 Smith, S. G., 500
 Smolens, J., 175, 176, 177, 179, 181
 Smyth, C. J., 358
 Smythe, C. V., 50, 276
 Snively, J. R., 342
 Snell, C. T., 190
 Snell, E. E., 273, 361, 444, 492, 501, 513, 743
 Snell, F. D., 190
 Snow, G. A., 471
 Snyder, H. R., 263
 Snyder, J. C., 506, 741
 So, K., 3, 4
 Sobel, A. E., 538
 Sobotka, H., 526
 Soehring, K., 603
 Soehring-Nordahl, E., 603
 Sofin, L. H., 268
 Sokoloff, B., 540
 Sokoloff, V. P., 729
 Solanes, M. P., 531
 Soley, M. H., 413
 Solomon, A. K., 23, 412
 Somers, F., 286, 287
 Somers, G. F., 309, 327
 Somers, I. I., 715, 727
 Sone, C., 385
 Soodak, M., 481
 Soper, H. R., 384, 388, 395
 Sorkin, M., 239
 Soule, S. D., 578
 Sowden, J. C., 92, 99
 Spaeth, E., 107
 Spangler, J. M., 651
 Sparks, W. C., 726
 Spaulding, L. B., 267
 Speakman, J. B., 162
 Speck, R. M., 135
 Spector, H., 482
 Spector, S., 439
 Speilman, M. A., 767
 Spero, L., 627
 Sperry, W. M., 338, 339, 341
 Spiegel-Adolf, M., 213
 Spies, T. D., 450, 509, 525
 Spillmann, M., 400, 401
 Spink, W. W., 504, 743
 Spitz, S. H., 617, 620
 Spitzer, R., 529
 Spizizen, J., 376
 Spoehr, H. A., 749
 Spooner, E. T. C., 191, 195
 Sprengling, G., 613
 Sprince, H., 504, 739
 Spring, F. S., 233, 234, 235, 383, 384, 388, 397, 398, 399
 Springer, S., 537
 Spurr, W. B., 722
 Srb, A. M., 58
 Sreerangachar, H. B., 6, 7
 Stacey, M., 75, 82, 95, 101, 102, 103, 146, 199, 267, 766
 Stadie, W. C., 24, 327, 408
 Stafseth, H. J., 490
 Stähler, F., 544
 Stahman, M. A., 627

- Ställberg, S., 767
 Stamberg, O. E., 78, 266
 Stamm, W. P., 441, 458
 Stanfast, A. F. B., 764
 Stanley, W. M., 41, 177,
 180, 182, 183, 184, 195,
 270, 477, 735
 Stansbury, H. A., Jr.,
 228, 229
 Stapp, C., 688
 Stare, F. J., 359, 374,
 407, 433, 448, 457, 497,
 534
 Stark, I. E., 80
 Starkey, E. B., 622
 Starkey, R. L., 694
 Starling, W. W., 250
 Starr, H., 322
 Stauffer, J. F., 21, 22, 24
 Stavely, H. E., 227, 230,
 235
 Stead, E. A., Jr., 358
 Steadman, L. T., 130
 Stearn, A. E., 766
 Stearn, E. W., 766
 Stearns, F., 54
 Stearns, G., 438, 542
 Stedman, Edgar, 70, 197,
 198, 620
 Stedman, Ellen, 197, 198,
 620
 Steele, C. W., 343, 377,
 448
 Steenbock, H., 12, 135,
 348
 Stefansson, V., 341
 Steigmann, F., 524
 Stein, G., 384, 385, 386,
 390
 Stein, H., 482
 Stein, K. E., 449
 Stein, P., 250, 251
 Stein, R., 397, 398
 Stein, W., 483
 Stein, W. H., 149
 Steinberg, R. A., 711
 Steiner, A., 340
 Steiner, M., 417
 Steinhardt, J., 152, 157,
 158, 159, 161
 Steinhauser, H., 618,
 619
 Steinkamp, R., 459
 Stekol, J. A., 275, 276,
 527, 617, 620, 628, 629,
 630
 Stenhagen, E., 181, 767
 Stenlid, G., 79, 710
 Stenzel, W., 624
 Stephens, C. G., 710
 Stephenson, M., 6
 Stern, K., 178
 Stetten, D. Jr., 304, 313,
 314, 317, 321, 344, 345,
 347, 367, 374, 481, 495,
 617, 629, 631
 Stetten, M. R., 365
 Steudel, H., 175, 177,
 178, 180, 190, 193, 195
 Steuzel, W., 512
 Stevens, C. M., 273
 Stevens, M., 350
 Stevens, M. F., 34
 Stevens, R. E., Jr., 653
 Stevenson, E. S., 631,
 646
 Stewart, F. C., 667, 675
 Stewart, H. C., 341, 349
 Stewart, H. L., 645
 Stewart, W. B., 479
 Stickland, L. H., 6
 Stickney, C. M., 570, 573
 Stier, E., 608
 Stimmel, B. F., 574
 Stockholm, M., 54, 318
 Stoddard, M. P., 151
 Stoerck, H. C., 423,
 511
 Stokes, J., Jr., 147, 342
 Stokes, J. L., 361, 501,
 502, 687, 745, 758, 760,
 761
 Stokinger, H. E., 736,
 740
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 502
 Stone, H., 256, 626
 Stoner, H. B., 299
 Stoppani, A. O. M.,
 635
 Stoppelman, M. R. H.,
 548
 Stotz, E., 442, 483, 484,
 632, 633, 657
 Stout, P. R., 675, 711
 Stoves, J. L., 162, 163,
 269
 Strack, E., 758, 760
 Strain, H. H., 677, 749
 Strait, L. A., 749
 Strangeways, D. H., 601,
 602
 Straub, F. B., 297
 Strauss, O. H., 70, 71, 74
 Strauss, E., 621
 Street, H. R., 508
 Strelitz, F., 74, 75
 Strong, F. M., 273, 361,
 444, 488, 491
 Strong, G. H., 417
 Strong, L. C., 4, 647,
 648, 650
 Strong, L. E., 164
 Strübing, C., 370
 Struler, R., 221
 Stuart, H. C., 455
 Stubbe, H., 183
 Studnitz, G. von, 612,
 613
 Stumpf, P. K., 11, 362
 Sturm, E., 563
 Suarez, R. M., 472, 531
 Subbarow, Y., 500
 Suby, H. I., 418
 Suby, R. M., 419
 Sugg, J. Y., 81, 82
 Sugiura, K., 651
 Sukumaran, A. R., 115
 Sulaiman, M., 687
 Sulkowitch, H. W., 416,
 418
 Sullivan, C. R., 484
 Sullivan, M., 512
 Sullivan, M. X., 264,
 268, 269, 275
 Sullivan, T. J., 659
 Sullivan, W. R., 475,
 549, 627
 Sulman, F., 576
 Süllman, H., 11
 Summerson, W. H., 296,
 312, 499
 Sumner, E., 525
 Sumner, J. B., 62, 72,
 73, 286, 287, 309, 327
 Sunderman, F. W., 621
 Sundman, J., 697
 Sundman, S., 17
 Sundsvold, O. C., 350
 Suntzeff, V., 659
 Suolahti, O., 155
 Sure, B., 480, 484, 487
 Surzy, R., 386
 Sustendal, G. F., 492
 Suter, R., 741
 Sutra, R., 103
 Sutton, D. A., 12, 130
 Sutton, W. R., 459
 Svec, M. H., 737
 Svedberg, T., 186
 Swain, L. A., 528
 Swaminathan, M., 443
 Swan, K. C., 497
 Sweany, H. C., 453
 Sweeney, J. S., 316
 Sweeten, M. M. O. B.,
 547
 Swenseid, M. E., 19

- Swift, R. W., 350, 376, 431
 Swingle, W. W., 255, 337, 588
 Swirn, D., 137
 Sycheff, V. M., 537
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 440, 458
 Sykes, G., 764
 Sylvestre, J. E., 457
 Synge, R. L. M., 32, 148, 150, 266, 268, 761, 762, 763
 Szego, C. M., 574, 576
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 297, 298
 Szilágyi, I. von, 107
 Szobel, D. A., 745
 Szönyi, G., 264
- T**
- Tabor, H., 450, 503
 Tagemann, E., 251
 Tahmisian, T., 7
 Takeda, K., 386
 Takenouti, K., 525
 Takigawa, K., 414
 Talaat, M. M., 366
 Talbot, N. B., 83, 456, 578, 586, 589
 Talisman, M. R., 577
 Tam, R. K., 689
 Tamura, J. T., 505
 Tannenbaum, A., 651, 652
 Tannheimer, J. F., 571
 Tanturi, C. A., 548
 Tarassuk, N. P., 532
 Tatum, E. L., 273, 368, 369
 Taub, A., 530
 Tauber, H., 44, 53, 77, 151
 Tauböck, K., 711
 Taurog, A., 126, 127, 345, 494
 Tauson, T. A., 254
 Taussky, H., 419
 Tayneau, F., 349
 Taylor, A., 658
 Taylor, A. C., 409
 Taylor, A. R., 165, 176, 182, 183, 197, 650, 735
 Taylor, E. H., 580
 Taylor, F. H. L., 147, 320
 Taylor, F. W., 414
 Taylor, H. C., Jr., 257, 484, 485
 Taylor, H. L., 147, 509
 Taylor, J. F., 604
 Taylor, N. W., 219
 Teague, R. S., 623
 Teeri, A. E., 116, 351, 489
 Telchi, A., 324
 Telford, I. R., 474
 Templeton, W. G., 670, 671
 Templeton, R. D., 423
 Tennent, H. G., 186
 Tenney, M., 327
 Teorell, T., 181
 Teply, L. J., 9, 488, 489
 Tepperman, J., 317, 321, 334
 Terroine, E. F., 622
 Terry, D. E., 131
 Terszakowé, J., 288
 Tewkesbury, L. B., Jr., 567
 Thaddea, S., 548
 Thannhauser, S. J., 189
 Thayer, S., 374, 448, 497
 Thayer, S. A., 574, 575, 753
 Theis, E. R., 160
 Theorell, H., 146, 147, 148, 164, 608, 609
 Thiele, J., 754
 Thienes, C. H., 507
 Thimann, K. V., 561
 Thom, C., 750
 Thomas, A. D., 534, 536
 Thomas, D., 633
 Thomas, F. S., 166
 Thomas, I., 422
 Thomas, J., 421
 Thomas, J. W., 120
 Thomas, M. D., 268
 Thomas, M. V., 717
 Thomas, P., 191
 Thomas, W. P., 484
 Thompson, C. R., 12, 135, 348
 Thompson, J. W., 4, 175, 271, 656
 Thompson, K. W., 573
 Thompson, M. L., 444
 Thompson, M. R., 271, 624
 Thompson, R. B., 540
 Thompson, R. H. S., 175, 199
 Thompson, R. R., 47
 Thompson, S. Y., 532
 Thompson, V., 625
 Thomson, D. L., 422
 Thomson, J. D., 475, 511
 Thomson, W., 540
 Thorne, D. W., 691, 715
 Thornton, M. H., 129
 Thorogood, E., 324
 Thorp, F., Jr., 476
 Thorp, R. H., 327
 Thorpe, W. V., 625
 Thorsell, W., 79, 80, 81
 Thunberg, T., 420
 Tidwell, H. C., 346, 375, 457
 Tietzman, J. E., 263
 Timonin, M. I., 757
 Tingstam, S., 536
 Tipson, R. S., 102, 190
 Tipton, S. R., 3
 Tischbein, R., 754
 Tisdale, R. E., 445, 493
 Tisdall, F. F., 486
 Tisilius, A., 55, 149
 Tishler, M., 92, 97, 485, 760, 761
 Titus, H. W., 536
 Todd, S. S., 126
 Toennies, G., 268, 269, 274
 Toi, B., 159
 Tollens, B., 101, 108
 Toman, J. E. P., 481
 Tomarelli, R. M., 12
 Tomlinson, F. F., 498
 Tonutti, E., 547
 Toomey, J. A., 510
 Topelberg, G. S., 548
 Topley, W. W. C., 766
 Torda, C., 480, 506, 621, 626
 Torres, H., 439, 534
 Torres, I., 35
 Toscani, V., 419
 Toth, I., 688
 Totter, J. R., 502
 Townley, R. C., 267, 530
 Tracy, A. H., 156
 Tracy, M. M., 176, 177, 178, 195, 303, 372
 Trager, W., 273, 446
 Traub, B., 476
 Treadwell, C. R., 274, 346, 375
 Tredway, J. B., 621
 Treer, R., 212
 Treffers, H. P., 146
 Trenner, N. R., 761
 Trentin, J. J., 652
 Triebold, H. O., 122
 Trieb, W., 130
 Trömmel, G., 220

- Truelle, M., 42
 Trufanov, A. V., 8
 Truhlar, J., 479
 Tsai, C., 351
 Tschesche, R., 383, 384,
 401
 Tschubel, H., 386
 Tsuchiya, H. M., 749
 Tsuda, K., 386
 Tuck, G. M., 740
 Tucker, H. F., 85, 274,
 412
 Tuemmler, F. D., 116
 Tunnell, J. W., 316
 Tunnell, R., 316
 Turer, J., 133, 134, 135,
 544
 Turk, A., 133
 Turner, C. W., 157, 422,
 508, 569, 571, 652
 Turner, D. L., 581
 Turner, F. C., 646
 Turner, J. C., 72
 Turner, R. H., 342
 Turula, P., 129
 Tutin, F., 385
 Tuttle, L. C., 14, 18, 290,
 291, 311
 Tuzimoto, M., 386
 Tweedy, W. R., 422, 423,
 424
- U**
- Umber, F., 175
 Umbreit, W. W., 9, 21,
 22, 24, 295, 299, 364,
 493
 Umschweif, B., 286
 Unna, K., 257, 480, 484,
 485
 Unruh, C. C., 95
 Unsworth, P., 436
 Updegraff, D. M., 266,
 613
 Urbain, W. M., 35, 153
 Urban, F., 478
 Urbányi, L., 421
 Urey, H. C., 409
 Usteri, E., 109, 268
 Utter, M. F., 9, 14, 15,
 17, 291, 311, 312, 313
- V**
- Vail, V. N., 285
 Val Dez, F. C., 416
 Valle, J. R., 563
 Valle, L. A. R., 563
 Valyi-Nagy, T. v., 274
 Van Bebber, H., 531
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 574,
 575
 VanDemark, N. L., 513
 Vandenberg, J. M., 36
 Van den Ende, M., 573
 Vanderbilt, J. M., 147
 Van der Haar, A. W.,
 384, 385
 Van der Scheer, J., 154
 Van Gelder, D. W., 483
 Van Horn, C. W., 477
 Vaniman, C. E., 314
 Van Landingham, A. H.,
 476
 Van Middlesworth, L.,
 319
 Vannotti, A., 5, 148
 Van Rensburg, N. J.,
 537
 Vanselow, A. P., 711
 Van Slyke, D. D., 32,
 33, 34, 42, 55, 61, 70,
 73, 267, 408
 Van Wageningen, G., 256,
 582
 Van Wagendonk, W. J.,
 293, 508, 549
 Van Winkle, W., Jr.,
 621, 633
 Van Wyk, J. J., 753
 Varangot, J., 546, 577
 Vargha, L., 100
 Vargas, L., 324
 Varma, K., 697
 Vasiliu, C., 548
 Vass, C. C. N., 472, 473
 Vassel, B., 265, 267, 275
 Vasseur, E., 303
 Vassy, S., 574
 Vazquez-Lopez, E., 336
 Veldman, H., 299
 Vellick, S. F., 118, 119,
 211, 737
 Venkstern, T. V., 147
 Vennesland, B., 23, 412
 Venning, E. H., 256, 578,
 579, 588, 589, 625
 Verbrugge, F., 42, 153
 Verkade, P. E., 125
 Verona, O., 276
 Verzar, F., 325, 326
 Vesterberg, A., 397
 Vesterberg, K. A., 384
 Vestling, C. S., 5, 105,
 469
 Vickerstaff, T., 397, 398
 Vickery, H. B., 149, 665,
 669, 672, 675, 676, 678,
 679, 680, 681
 Viergiver, E., 578, 624
 Viets, F. G., Jr., 718
 Vigneaud, V. du, 263,
 273, 274, 275, 367, 371,
 376, 498, 499, 500, 620,
 651, 744
 Vilbrandt, C. F., 186
 Villaverde, M., 535
 Villforth, F., 692
 Vilter, C., 509
 Vilter, R. W., 450
 Vincent, D., 58
 Vinci, V. J., 449
 Vinet, A., 527, 529, 533
 Vinogradova, K. G., 692
 Vinson, L. J., 484, 504
 Viollier, G., 377
 Virtanen, A. I., 17, 533,
 686, 687, 696, 697, 699
 Visscher, M. B., 649,
 651
 Vivino, A. E., 266, 510
 Vivino, J. J., 504, 743
 Vlamis, J., 717
 Voelker, O., 613
 Vogedovsky, N., 603
 Vogel, H. A., 122
 Vogler, K. G., 22
 Vogt, M., 588
 Vogt-Möller, P., 547
 Volz, E., 687
 Von Oettingen, W. F.,
 754
 Voss, H. E., 575
 Vowles, R. B., 178
 Vučetić, D., 606
 Vukhrer, E. G., 693
- W**
- Wachstein, M., 284
 Waddell, J., 538
 Wade, N. J., 753
 Wadeleigh, C. H., 720,
 721, 722, 723
 Waelsch, H., 116, 622,
 627
 Wagner, J. R., 444
 Wagner, R. B., 238, 581
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 300,
 349
 Wagreich, H., 624
 Wahlin, H. B., 686, 687,
 688, 694
 Waisbrot, S. W., 92, 93
 Waisman, H. A., 446,
 482, 483, 486, 493
 Wakeham, H., 126
 Wakeman, A. J., 669,
 672, 676, 678, 679, 680

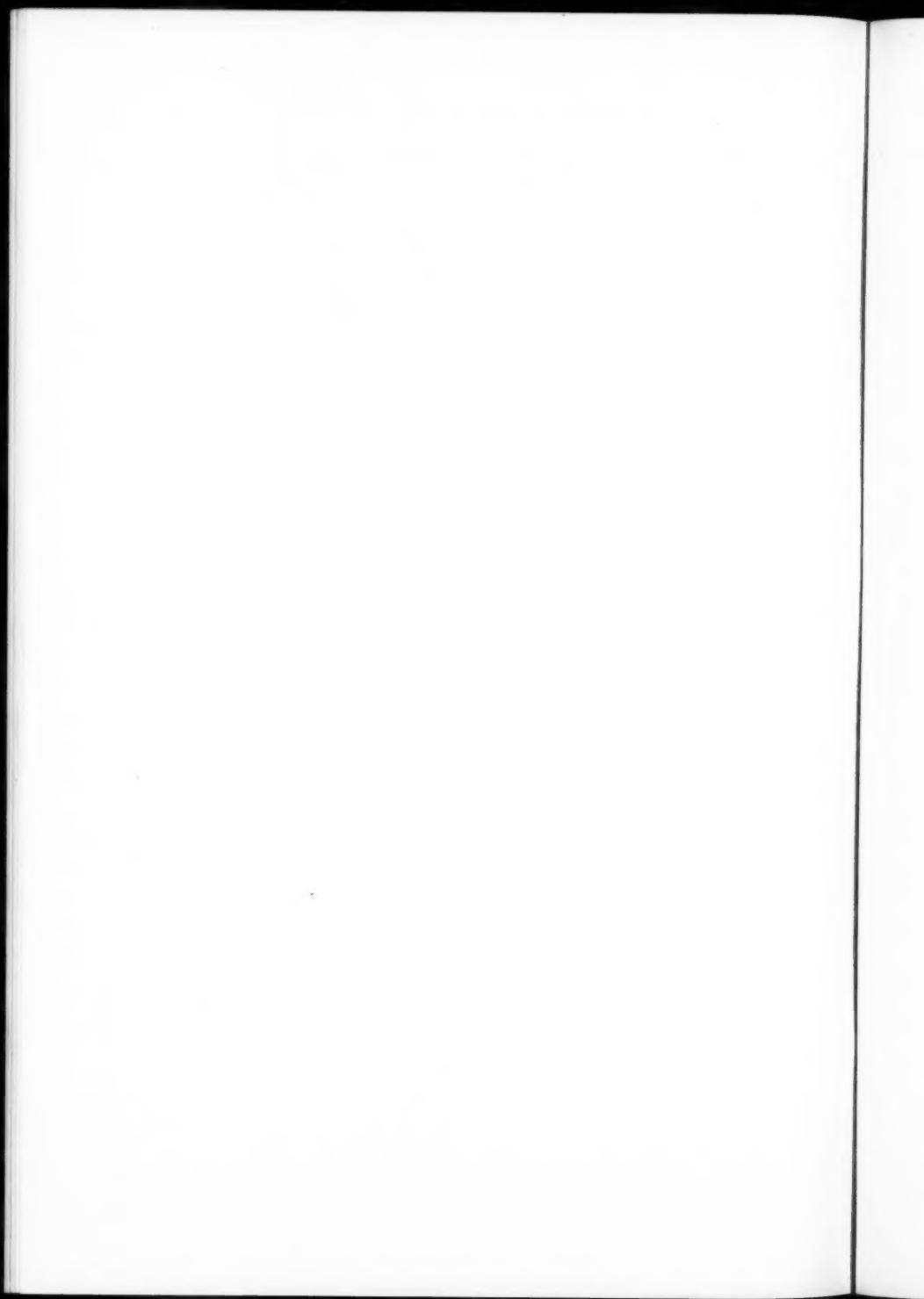
- Wakeman, R. L., 384
 Wakerlin, G. E., 37
 Waksman, S. A., 750, 753, 754, 755, 757, 760, 763, 764, 765
 Wald, G., 512
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 51, 163
 Walker, B. S., 623
 Walker, J. C., 712
 Walkley, J., 666, 671
 Walkling, A. A., 577, 582
 Wall, M. E., 537
 Wallace, A., 715
 Wallace, W. M., 411
 Wallenfels, K., 13, 24, 613
 Wallgren, A., 548
 Wallis, E. S., 241
 Wallis, G. C., 539
 Walpole, A. L., 245
 Walsch, E. O'F., 194
 Walti, A., 47
 Wang, Y. L., 489, 628
 Wangerin, D. M., 271, 374
 Wapner, S., 479
 Waraich, G. S., 272
 Warburg, O., 289, 292, 655, 657, 658
 Ward, J. L., 753
 Ward, S. M., 9, 156, 296, 489
 Ward, W. H., 70, 86
 Wardwell, E. D., 150, 361, 745
 Ware, L. L., 323, 385
 Waring, W. S., 6, 714
 Warkany, J., 486, 541
 Warner, D. T., 361, 434
 Warner, R. C., 165, 166
 Warren, B. E., 212
 Warren, C. C., 656
 Warren, D. C., 613
 Warren, F. L., 8, 477, 634
 Warren, J. V., 358
 Wasserman, P., 572
 Watson, C. J., 603, 608
 Watson, D. W., 175, 176, 177, 180
 Waugh, D. F., 153, 572
 Waugh, R. K., 532
 Way, R. A., 419
 Waymouth, C., 176, 178, 195, 196, 198, 295, 300, 372
 Weakley, C. E., Jr., 476
 Weatherall, H., 129
 Weaver, R., 437
 Weber, C. J., 624, 634
 Weber, H. H., 159, 163
 Weber-Molster, C. C., 103
 Webster, T. A., 250
 Wechtel, C., 343, 377, 448
 Wecker, H., 438
 Wedekind, E., 385
 Weech, A. A., 359
 Wegel, F., 572
 Wegner, H., 266
 Weichert, R., 369
 Weichselbaum, T. E., 263
 Weickmann, A., 129
 Weidel, W., 369
 Weier, E., 677
 Weil, A., 336
 Weil, L., 61, 72
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 20, 647, 656
 Weindling, R., 763, 764
 Weiner, S. B., 347
 Weinglass, A. R., 571
 Weinhouse, S., 11, 18, 341, 350
 Weinstein, B. B., 492
 Weischer, A., 76
 Weisner, B. P., 753
 Weissman, N., 442, 479, 483
 Weitkamp, A. W., 118
 Welch, A. D., 503, 511
 Welch, C. S., 414
 Weller, A. R., 150
 Weller, R. A., 266, 672
 Wellman, J. W., 92, 97
 Wellmann, O., 421
 Wells, K. C., 484
 Wells, P. A., 133
 Weltner, M., 153, 537
 Welton, J. P., 740
 Wendler, N. L., 97
 Wenner, V., 244
 Wenner, W., 337
 Went, F. W., 724
 Wentworth, H. P., 373
 Werkman, C. H., 6, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 146, 291, 311, 312, 313, 619, 714
 Werne, J., 656, 657
 Werner, J., 100, 106
 Wertheimer, E., 9, 287, 292, 326
 Wessels, P. H., 713
 West, E. S., 327
 West, H. D., 445, 493, 628
 West, P. M., 652, 656
 Westenbrink, H. G., 299
 Westerfeld, W. W., 484, 575, 619, 632, 633
 Westfall, B. B., 630, 635
 Westfall, I. S., 453, 535
 Westfall, R. J., 533
 Westman, A., 334
 Westphal, U., 658
 Wettstein, A., 232, 584
 Weygand, F., 744
 Wheatley, A. H. M., 370
 Wheatley, M. D., 333
 Wheeler, P., 569
 Whipple, G. H., 54, 147, 175, 272, 358, 456
 White, A., 254, 264, 275, 336, 561, 562, 563, 588, 622, 628, 647
 White, A. G. C., 744
 White, E. C., 759
 White, E. G., 540
 White, F. R., 651, 652
 White, H. L., 333, 338
 White, J., 4, 58, 272, 646, 651, 656, 658
 White, J. W., Jr., 529
 White, M., 631
 White, N. G., 497
 White, V., 489
 White, W. R., 396
 Whitehead, H. R., 764
 White-Stevens, R. H., 713
 Whitmore, F. C., 254, 543
 Whittaker, J., 350
 Wick, A. N., 18, 585, 586, 631
 Widdowson, E. M., 407
 Widhe, T., 478
 Widström, G., 191
 Wieder, S., 738
 Wiek, A., 400
 Wieland, H., 17, 242, 383, 384, 385, 387, 401
 Wieland, P., 244, 337
 Wieland, T., 743
 Wiesner, K., 4
 Wiggins, L. F., 101, 102, 103
 Wilbur, J. W., 532, 533
 Wilcox, J. C., 727
 Wilder, R. M., 443
 Wilds, A. L., 247
 Wilgus, H. S., Jr., 529

- Wilhelmi, A. E., 319
 Willkie, J. B., 528
 Willaman, J. J., 537
 Willgeroth, G. B., 539,
 542, 543
 Willheim, R., 178
 Williams, H. H., 128,
 345, 349
 Williams, J. W., 164,
 165, 267
 Williams, K. T., 135,
 530
 Williams, R., 134
 Williams, R. D., 443,
 505, 509
 Williams, R. F., 674, 675
 Williams, R. H., 571
 Williams, R. J., 41, 69,
 70, 479, 500, 501, 512,
 655, 735
 Williams, R. R., 445
 Williams, R. T., 624,
 625, 627, 634, 635
 Williams, T. I., 763, 757,
 758
 Williams, W. L., 493,
 577, 653
 Williamson, M. B., 150,
 568
 Williamson, S., 59
 Wills, G., 528
 Willstaedt, H., 613
 Willstätter, R., 41
 Wilmanns, H., 566
 Wilmer, H. A., 285
 Wilson, A. N., 498
 Wilson, D. W., 243, 366,
 565
 Wilson, E. J., 241
 Wilson, G. S., 766
 Wilson, J. B., 690, 691,
 693, 702, 703, 704
 Wilson, L. T., 532, 533
 Wilson, P. I., 95
 Wilson, P. W., 685, 686,
 687, 688, 689, 690, 691,
 693, 694, 695, 697, 699,
 702, 703, 704
 Winbury, M., 315, 338
 Windaus, A., 251, 255,
 383, 384, 401
 Winer, J. H., 418
 Wing, M., 294, 303, 627
 Wingard, S. A., 729
 Winkler, A. W., 336,
 338, 339, 347
 Winkler, F., 608
 Winkler, H., 544, 547,
 574
 Winnick, T., 32, 33, 34,
 44, 45, 47, 48, 149
 Winogradsky, H., 698
 Winogradsky, S., 698
 Winter, M., 390, 393
 Winteritz, J., 449
 Winteritz, J. K., 149
 Winteritz, W., 526
 Winters, J. C., 431,
 459
 Winterstein, A., 384, 385,
 386, 387, 390
 Wintersteiner, O., 251,
 252, 757, 758, 763
 Wintrode, M. M., 482,
 486, 491
 Winzler, R. J., 16, 327,
 498, 500, 644, 647, 655,
 657, 658
 Wirz, W., 387, 388
 Wise, E. C., 526
 Wise, L. E., 105
 Wissler, R. W., 359
 With, T. K., 531, 603
 Witt, E., 574
 Wittebecker, E. L., 238,
 581
 Wittle, E. L., 385, 401,
 576
 Woglom, W. H., 652,
 656
 Wohl, Z., 492
 Wohlgemuth, J., 175
 Wolf, D. E., 264, 271,
 498
 Wolf, P., 578
 Wolf, W., 134
 Wolfe, J. K., 83, 101,
 102, 578, 579, 581, 586,
 587
 Wolff, H. G., 480, 506,
 621
 Wolff, R. A., 233, 240,
 243, 399
 Wolfrom, M. L., 93, 96
 Wolsky, A., 688
 Wonder, D. H., 565
 Wood, H. G., 15, 19, 23
 Wood, J. G., 668, 669,
 670, 671, 672, 673, 674,
 675, 676, 677, 678, 680,
 681
 Wood, J. L., 275, 371,
 620
 Wood, R. W., 629
 Wood, T. R., 115
 Woodard, H. Q., 656,
 658
 Woodbridge, C. G., 727
- Wooden, M. B., 488
 Woodhouse, D. L., 185
 Woodman, D., 472
 Woodruff, H. B., 764,
 765
 Woodruff, L. M., 147,
 358
 Woods, D. D., 291, 741
 Woods, E., 266
 Woods, R. R., 54, 358,
 456, 535
 Woodward, C. F., 488
 Woodward, C. R., 758,
 760
 Woodward, G. E., 271,
 300
 Woodward, R. B., 248,
 397
 Wooley, G. W., 649
 Wooley, J. G., 445
 Woolley, D. W., 84, 265,
 481, 484, 504, 506, 739,
 744
 Woolsey, L. D., 472
 Worden, A. N., 122, 741,
 766
 Worley, L. G., 3
 Wormell, R. L., 160
 Wosika, P. H., 531
 Wrede, F., 751, 758,
 760
 Wrenshall, G. A., 323
 Wright, A. M., 449
 Wright, C. I., 8, 621
 Wright, C. P., 602
 Wright, G. C., 155
 Wright, I. S., 457, 472
 Wright, L. D., 493, 498,
 502, 503, 504, 511, 743
 Wright, L. E., 728
 Wright, M. L., 580
 Wrinch, D. M., 213
 Wu, E., 120, 338, 341
 Wuilen, R., 508, 549
 Wunderly, C., 166
 Wurtz, E., 500
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 154
 Wynn, W., 510
 Wyss, O., 505, 697, 702

Y

- Yackel, E. C., 95
 Yamafuzi, K., 3, 4
 Yamamoto, M., 386
 Yamasaki, K., 237
 Yang, S. C., 76
 Yanovsky, E., 106
 Yater, W. M., 447

- Yemm, E. W., 672, 675, 681
Yeomans, A., 506
Yoshida, T., 645
Youmans, J. B., 431, 459
Young, E. G., 372, 373, 457, 532, 711
Young, F. G., 323, 324
Young, H. A., 269
Young, J. M., 478
Young, L., 264, 275, 372, 628
Young, M. B., 269
Young, N. F., 624
Yourga, F. J., 469
Yow, E. M., 546
Yudkin, J., 440, 458, 509, 525
Yudkin, S., 435, 441, 458
Yuill, M. E., 570
- Z**
- Zahl, P. A., 654
Zahn, H., 270
Zaky, Y. A. H., 132
Zarafonetis, J. D., 506
Zbarsky, S. H., 264, 275, 372, 628
Zechmeister, I., 525
Zechmeister, L., 386
Zehender, F., 372
Zeile, K., 3, 109
Zeller, E. A., 73
Zerban, K., 7
Zerfas, L. G., 324
Zevin, S., 534
- Zialecita, L. P., Jr., 120
Ziegler, J. A., 543
Ziegler, W. M., 548
Ziff, M., 163, 296
Zilliken, F., 580
Zilva, S. S., 471
Zimmermann, J., 384, 385, 386
Zincke, A., 385
Zinsser, H. H., 160
Ziskin, D. E., 541
Zondek, B., 576, 625
Zook, H. D., 254, 543, 529, 599
Zucker, T. F., 511
Zuger, B., 417
Zusak, H., 548



SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Abortion
 choline poisoning and, 496
 muscular dystrophy and, 547
 vitamin E and, 547
- Absorption spectrum of cytochrome-c, 1, 3
- Acetate
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 oxidation of, 10
 phosphorylation of, 19
- Acetic acid
 cholesterol formation from, 255
 fatty acid synthesis from, 341
 nucleoprotein precipitation by, 175
 sources of, 312
- Acetoacetate, production of from acetate, 18
- Acetoin
 determination of, 633
 excretion of, 633
 formation of, 633
 toxicity of, 617, 633
- Acetone
 fatty acid solubility in, 122
 from γ -sitosterol, 226
- Acetone bodies, excretion of, 338
- Acetonitrile, 122
- 2-Acetoxycholestane-3-one
 catalytic hydrogenation of, 232-33
 lability of, 232
 reduction products of, 233
- Acetoxycholestanols, 233
- Acetylcholine
 chromodacyrrhea and injection of, 75
 formation of, 291, 620
 myasthenia gravis and, 506, 621
 hydrolysis of, 73
 muscle contraction and, 480
 pupil reflex response and, 75
 synthesis of, 9, 480
- Acetylglucyrhetic acid, dehydrogenation of, 393
- Acetylketone-oleanolic acid
 structure of, 393
 sublimation of, 393
- Acetyl phosphate
 dephosphorylation of, 291
 fat metabolism and, 17
 formation of, 290, 311, 477, 619
 hydrolysis of, 290
 properties of, 290
- Acetyl sulfanilamide
 excretion of, 619
 formation of, 619
 toxicity of, 619

- Acetylsulfonamides
 antibacterial action of, 621
 deacetylation of, 621
 hematuria and, 621
 urolithiasis and, 621
- Achro-odextrin, 286
- Acrodynia, proteins in diet and, 491
- Actinomycin-A, 760-61
- Acylpeptide, 762
- Acid-base balance, 159-61
 carbonic anhydrase and, 69
 gastric secretion and, 413-15
 of pancreatic secretions, 411-13
 physico-chemical studies of, 408-15
 in plasma, carbonic anhydrase activity and, 85
 sulfanilamide and, 85
 variations in, 411
- Adenine
 bacterial assimilation of, 692
 isolation of, 372
 nucleotides of, 188
- Adenochrome, composition of, 266
- Adenosinediphosphate, 10
- Adenosinepolyphosphate, 14
- Adenosinetriphosphatase, 163, 295, 296
- Adenosinetriphosphate, 10, 287
 acetate phosphorylation by, 19
 acetylcholine formation and, 291
 action of, 298
 bacterial metabolism and, 276
 blood pressure and, 299
 breakdown of, myosin and, 374
 coenzyme activity of, 312, 367-68
 dephosphorylation of, 15, 296
 enzymatic reactions and, 295
 fatty acid oxidation and, 10, 292, 349
 formation of, glucose administration and, 317
 hydrolysis of, 17, 299
 labile groups of
 differentiation of, 302
 insulin and, 303
 muscle contraction and, 298
 myosin viscosity and, 298
 pharmacological effects of, 299
 phosphate rejuvenation in, 302
 pyridoxal phosphorylation and, 283
 shock and, 299
 tyrosine decarboxylation and, 493
- Adenylyl, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Adenylic acid
 determination of, 294
 formation of, 294
 phosphopyruvate formation and, 20, 292

- Adenylpyrophosphatases, 295-99
 Adenylpyrophosphate, isotope concentration of, 302
 Adipic acid, excretion of, 632
 Adonitol, methylene derivatives of, 101
 Adrenal cortex, 325-27
 steroids of, 585, 588
 tumors of, 335
 Adrenal glands
 adrenotropic hormone and changes in, 563
 ascorbic acid content of, 476
 atrophy of, hypophysectomy and, 583
 carbonic anhydrase activity in, 85
 cholesterol in, 336-37, 588
 extirpation of
 androgens and, 579
 cytochrome oxidase activity and, 3
 depot fat utilization and, 338
 fat mobilization and, 338
 fatty acid absorption and, 338
 glucose tolerance and, 314
 hypoglycemia and, 319
 kidney phosphatase and, 285
 liver arginase activity and, 59
 liver glycogen deposition and, 326
 liver phosphatase and, 285
 metabolism and, 337-38
 muscle phosphorylase and, 287
 pancreas insulin content and, 326
 phenol conjugation and, 624
 tissue cytochrome-c and, 3
 urine composition and, 256
 vitamin D toxicity and, 541
 fat metabolism and, 336-38
 hypertrophy of
 atmospheric pressure and, 589
 nutrition and, 455
 urinary ketosteroids and, 588
 metabolism of, 254
 scurvy and, 475
 steroids of, excretion of, 588
 tumor of
 urinary ketosteroids and, 588
 virilism and, 587
 urinary cortin activity and, 587
 Adrenocortical hormones
 formation of, cholesterol and, 249
 hypothalamic lesions and, 335
 metabolism of, 256
 phosphorylation and, 325-26
 structure of, 237
 synthesis of, 235, 237
 Adrenotropic hormone, adrenal cholesterol and, 336-37
 Aescigenin, 387
 Aglycones, 383
 Agnosterol, 383
 structure of, 401
 Alanine, metabolism of, 371
 β -Alanine, 150
 distribution of, 377
 synthesis of, 376
l-Alanylglycine, isolation of, 149
 Alanylglycylglycine
 activation of, 51
 hydrolysis of, 49
 Albumin, egg
 acid-base equilibria of, 157
 degradation of, 165
 denaturation of, 217
 effects on
 of heat, 153
 of ozone, 153
 of radiation, 153
 of urea, 153
 lysozyme activity of, 499
 modification of by time, 157
 molecular weight of, 164
 osmotic pressure of, 164
 Albumin, serum
 antithrombic activity of, 350
 combination with dodecylsulfate, 159
 heat denaturation of, 153, 154
 hydrolysis of, 156
 regeneration of, 359
 synthesis of, 359
 tuberculosis and, 453
 viscosity of, 159
 Alcohols, 122
 Aldehydes
 isolation of, 230
 racemization of, 230
 Aldol, polymers of, 107-8
 Algae, carbon dioxide fixation by, 21
 Allantoin
 in blood, 373
 decomposition of, 373
 determination of, 373
 excretion of, 373
 Alloxan
 adrenomedullary activity and, 323
 diabetes caused by, 321, 322-24
 enzyme inactivation by, 324
 glycosuria and, 322
 hyperglycemia and, 322
 kidney damage and, 322
 liver damage and, 322
 pancreatic necrosis and, 323, 324
 Alloxanthin, 324
 Alopecia
 inositol deficiency and, 507
 nutrition and, 455
 promin and, 453
 D-Altronic acid, 92
 Altrose, osazones of, 97
 Aluminum, plant requirement for, 711
 Ambergris, composition of, 232
 Amidases, 55-63, 71-73

- Amides, in plants
formation of, 678-81
storage of, 678
- Amidines, phosphorylation of, 295
- Amines
aromatic, acetylation of, 372
reaction with glucose, 96
- Amino acid metabolism, 269, 357-82
acetylation and, 371-72
amino nitrogen excretion, 365
ammonia utilization in, 365
deamination, 362-63, 371
in plants, 672, 675
site of, 370
- decarboxylation, 363-64
deuterium studies of, 364, 365
- intermediates of, 367
- by microorganisms, 361
- N^{15} in studies of, 364, 365, 372
- oxidations, 363, 365, 367, 370, 672
in plants, 676
- transamination, 363
- d-Amino acid oxidase
activity of, 363, 366, 367, 370
inhibition of, 8, 622
in *Neurospora*, 8
occurrence of, 363
specificity of, 363
- L-Amino acid oxidase
activity of, 362
preparation of, 362
purification of, 362
- Amino acids, 145-74, 315
absorption of, 376
acetylation of, 371-72, 620
structure and, 372
acid-base equilibria of, 161
assimilation of
by *Rhizobium*, 689
by yeast, 689
- bacterial growth and, 745
- bacteriophage multiplication and,
376
- in blood
diet and, 376
gluconeogenesis and, 315-16
- deficiency of, 361
pregnancy and, 652
tumor induction and, 651
- determination of, 149, 361, 432
- in diet, gastrectomy and, 449
- essential, 265, 271-72, 358, 360-61,
432, 434
for chicks, 360
for growth, 433
requirement for, 433
for weight maintenance, 360
- formation of
from hydroxylamine, 700
in plants, 678-81
- Amino acids (cont.)
growth requirements of 361
in hair, 161
iodinated, 213
isolation of, 149
lipotropic activity of, 375
nitrogen balance and, 358
phosphorylation of, 357
of plant proteins, 665
plant protein metabolism and, 670-73
plant respiration rate and, 672, 673-78
in proteins, 265
protein solubility and, 166
renal clearance of, 376
separation of, chromatographic, 269
sulfonic analogues of, bacteriostatic
action of, 745
synthesis of, 362
thiamine destruction and, 484
utilization of, 434, 672
see also specific acids
- d-Amino acids
activity of, 361
deamination of, 8
inversion of, 620
in tumor proteins, 51
urinary ammonia and, 632
- l-Amino acids, oxidation of, 363
- Aminoazotoluene, hepatomas and, 645-
46, 655
- p-Aminobenzoic acid, 504-6
acetylation of, 371, 506, 618
myasthenia gravis and, 620-21
antisulfonamide activity of, 505
bacterial growth and, 741
bacteriostatic action of, pH and, 505
chemotherapeutic action of, 506
determination of, microbiological, 504
in enzymes, 69
excretion of, 372, 619
formation of, 505
growth and, 475
myasthenia gravis and, 506
in peptides, 150
rickettsiostatic activity of, 506, 745
sulfonamide resistance and, 504-5
synthesis of, 504
iron deficiency and, 714
typhus fever and, 506
yellow pigment formation from, 506
- o-Aminobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium chlo-
ride, inhibition constant for, 84
- Aminopeptidase
activation of, 51
in chick embryo, 50
pernicious anemia and, 51
- Ammonia
determination of, 73
plant protein formation and, 667, 668
synthesis of, 698

- Ammonium chloride, catalytic action of, 96
Ammonium reineckate, solubility of, 126, 494
Amylases, 77-81
action of, 77
bacterial, 81
cereal, 77, 81
fungal, 81
pancreatic, 69, 81
specificity of, 79
stability of, 77, 78
 α -Amylase, action on starch, 78
Amylose, structure of, 218
Amyryns, 384
properties of, 398
structures of, 388, 397-98
 β -Amyrin
cyclization of, 387
structure of, 391
Androgens, 579-83
absorption of, 579
adrenalectomy and, 579
in bile, 582
determination of, 579-80
dipole moments of, 577
excretion of, 579
intermediate metabolism of, 580
leukemia and, 653
liver and, 582
prostate carcinoma and, 653
separation of, 579-80
see also specific substances
Androstan-17(α)-ol, structure of, 234
 Δ^{10} -Androsten-3(α)-ol, synthesis of, 244
Androsterone
dipole moment of, 577
phosphorus content of brain and, 336
in urine, 580
Anemia
atropine and, 496
choline and, 496
fat injection and, 457
hemolytic, promin and, 453
L. casei factor and, 503
macrocytic, nicotinic acid deficiency and, 489
pernicious
amino peptidase and, 51
casein and, 452
extrinsic factor for, 508
liver therapy, 452
vitamin B complex and, 452
plasma amino acid content and, 360
riboflavin deficiency and, 486
vitamin B complex and, 508
vitamin B₆ and, 503
see also Erythrocytes, destruction of
and Hemoglobin, formation of
Angiotonase, 37
Angiotonin
action of proteolytic enzymes on, 151
destruction of, 37
enzymic action on, 53
hydrolysis of, 53
inactivation of, 38
production of, 37
structure of, 35, 53
Aniline
acetylation of, 372
in urine, 634
Anoxia
blood sugar levels and, 318-20
glucose formation and, 319
liver glycogen formation and, 320
Anserine, synthesis of, 273
Anthranilic acid, formation of, 369
Antibiotics, 749-72
biological activity of, 361, 752-65
classification of, 752-65
composition of, 752-65
definition of, 749-50
gram-negative bacteria and, 765-67
gram-positive bacteria and, 765-67
isolation of, 752-65
properties of, 752-65
source of, 752-65
Antibodies, 154-55
formation of, 155
to gonadotropin, 573
to insulin, 572
Antihormones, 573
activity of, 573
production of, 573
specificity of, 573
Antirenin, 37
Antithrombin, blood coagulation and, 37
Apatite, diffraction patterns of, 222
Apoenzymes, 363
Apoferitin
molecular weight of, 164
x-ray studies of, 215, 604
Appetite
diabetes and, 321
hypothalamic lesions and, 333, 334
insulin and, 321
obesity and, 336
pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493
promin and, 453
riboflavin deficiency and, 486
sulfapyridine and, 508
thiamine and, 347, 481, 483
Arabinose, 12, 191
growth and, 476
oxidation of, 693
Arachidonic acid
absorption coefficients of, 114
analysis of, 113

- Arginase, 56-60, 71-72
 activation of, 51, 56, 71
 activity of, temperature and, 58
 arginine-arginase reaction, kinetics of, 57-58
 determination of, 71, 361
 distribution of, 58-60
 isoelectric point of, 57
 in liver, 58
 properties of, 57
 protein metabolism and, 69
 purification of, 56-57
 stability of, 57
- Arginine
 creatine synthesis and, 374
 deficiency of, 273
 hydrolysis of, 57
 in plasma, 360
 requirement for, 433
 utilization of in plants, 673
- Arniidiol, 385, 386
- Arsenate, triosephosphate oxidation and, 16
- Arsenic, nitrogen fixation and, 692
- Arsenocholine, perosis and, 274
- Arsphenamine, liver damage and, 345
- Arthritis
 gold salt therapy and, 350
 serum lipids and, 350
- Arylsulfonic acids
 amino acid isolation and, 149
 dipeptide isolation and, 149
- Asclepeain
 amino acid composition of, 46
 crystalline
 activity of, 43
 isoelectric point of, 44
 isolation of, 43
 properties of, 47
- Ascorbic acid, 105-7, 469-77
 activity of, 370
 in adrenal glands, 563
 in blood
 determination of, 470, 471
 tuberculosis and, 453
 wound tensile strength and, 475
 brain metabolism and, 439
 bread texture and, 477
 in canned foods, 444
 deficiency of
 bone salt deposition and, 474
 fat metabolism and, 475
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 549
 surveys of, 472
 tests for, 472
 dental health and, 474
 destruction of, 470
 determination of, 470-72
 disease and, 476-77
 diuresis and, 474
- Ascorbic acid (*cont.*)
 excess of, 509
 excretion of, 472, 473, 701
 fat metabolism and, 348
 formation of, 680
 in fruit, 726
 gingivitis and, 441
 in grapefruit, 477
 hemoglobin level and, 435
 hormones and, 476
 iso-, oxidation of, 469
 in liver, pregnancy and, 476
 methemoglobin reduction by, 5, 470
 in milk, iodinated casein and, 476
 neuromuscular regeneration and, 474-75
 nitrogen fixation and, 699
 oxidation of, 470
 cysteine and, 72
 hydrogen peroxide production during, 72
 plant nutrition and, 477
 in plasma
 capillary fragility and, 473-74
 determination of, 474
 gonadotropin and, 476
 surveys of, 472-73
 ulcerative colitis and, 473
 preparation of, 106
 reducing properties of, 469
 reduction of, 473
 requirement for, 440-42, 458, 472, 473
 infection and, 473
 retention of, 473
 saturation level of, 441
 sulfanilamide determination and, 470
 sulfanilamide toxicity and, 475
 synergism of, 470
 synthesis of, 477, 681
 tissue metabolism and, 348
 in tumors, 477
 urease inhibition and, 61, 72
 in urine, determination of, 470, 471
 utilization of, potassium citrate and, 473
 virus inactivation by, 477
- D*-Ascorbic acid
 fatty acid monoesters of, 133
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 475
- Ascorbic acid oxidase, 7-8
- Asparaginase, 62-63
- Asparagine
 bacterial assimilation of, 692
 precursors of in plants, 678
- Aspartic acid
 bacterial assimilation of, 692
 in proteins, 150
- Aspergillic acid, 759
- Aspirin, agranulocytic angina and, 492

Atabrine

d-amino acid oxidase inhibition by, 8
kidney damage prevention and, 497
pyridoxine and activity of, 492

Atheroma, cholesterol and, 350

Atherosclerosis, lipids and, 350

Atropine

choline anemia and, 496
hydrolysis of, 621

Auxins, 12, 740

Avidin, activity of, biotin and, 70, 84

Axerophthene, 527

Azobenzene, excretion of, 634

Azohydrase, 689

Azobacter

adaptation of, 693
glycine deamination by, 693
growth of, factors affecting, 694
nitrogen metabolism of, 698-99
respiration of, 693
substrates for, 693
utilization of nitrogen compounds, 692-93
vitamin production by, 694

B

Babassu oil, composition of, 124

Bacteria

absorption spectra of, 734
amino acid assimilation by, 689
biotin requirement of, 691
cataphoresis of, 734
chemistry of, 733-48
chemo-autotrophic, 21
chemotherapeutic action on, 741-45
complexity of cell of, 733-38
dehydrogenase activity of, 689
enzyme production by, 690
gonococcus, 736-37, 740
gram-negative, 765-67
gram-positive, 765-67
hyaluronic acid in, 738
immunological types, 733
infection by, resistance to, 445
invasive power of, hyaluronidase and, 69

lipids of, 350

meningococci, 737

methylene blue reduction by, 689

nitrogen content of, 689

nitrogen requirement of, 689

respiration of, 689, 690, 691

temperature and, 689

nucleic acids of, 177, 199

nutritional requirements of, 273

pantoyltaurine resistance of, 743

plant susceptibility to, 729

pneumococcus, 733

sulfonamide resistance of, 742

transformations of, 734

Bacteria (cont.)

ultracentrifugation of, 734

virulence of, 733

hyaluronic acid and, 738

Bacterial growth

auxins and, 740

biotin and, 498

choline and, 494

ethanolamine and, 494

fatty acids and, 122

folic acid and, 501, 502

inhibition of, 505, 740

L. casei factor and, 501, 502

nicotinamide and, 488

nutritional requirements for, 446,

738-41

pyridoxine and, 492

riboflavin and, 484

S. lactis R factor and, 502

sulfapyrazine and, 505

temperature and, 689

Bacterial metabolism, 733-48

capsulation, 734

energy transfer, 276

gramicidin and, 289

growth and, 689

Bacteriophage, multiplication of, amino acids and, 376

Basal metabolism, inanition and, 652

Basseol, 384, 388, 397

Basic acid, 385

Butyl alcohol, 251

Behenic acid, 124

Bence-Jones protein, 147

Benzalacetone, excretion of, 634

Benzaldehyde, carbon dioxide reduction and, 22

Benzene, oxidation of, 631

Benzoic acid

d-amino acid oxidase inhibition by, 622

excretion of, 623

toxicity of, 622

3,4-Benzpyrene, carcinogenesis and, 645

Beriberi

congenital, 483

see also Thiamine, deficiency of

Betaine

choline synthesis and, 495

dephosphorylation of, 300

fatty liver and, 629

perosis and, 495

synthesis of, 274

Betulin, 384, 387, 399

Bile

androgens in, 582

cholates in, 243

estrogenic activity of, 576

Bile acids, 235-43

bromination of, 238

- Bile acids (*cont.*)
 chemical transformations in, 235-36
 derivatives of, 238, 241
 formation of, 249
 metabolism of, 648
 optical rotations of, 241
- Bile pigments, analysis of, 603
- Bile salts, *see* Bile acids
- Bilirubin, absorption spectrum of, 606
- Biliverdin, 607
- Biotin, 498-500
 bacterial growth and, 498, 691, 744
 bacterial production of, 694
 biosynthesis of, 513
 deficiency of, 500
 protozoan infections and, 446
 determination of, 498
 enzyme activity and, 70
 in enzymes, 69
 excretion of, 510
 inactivation of, 84
 interaction with avidin, 499
 in liver, 510
 lysozyme activity and, 499
 metabolism of, 498-99
 pyruvate oxidation and, 312
 requirement for, 500
 rhizobia growth and, 691
 synthesis of, 498, 500
 iron deficiency and, 714
 in tumors, 500
 x-ray studies of, 210
 yeast requirement of, 691
- Biphenyl, growth and, 628
- Bis-nordesoxycholic acid
 methyl ester of, 235
 structure of, 235, 236
- Blood
 absorption spectra of, 606
 acetonemia, vitamin A and, 533-34
 allantoin content of, 363
 amino acid content of, 376
 anticoagulants for, 109
 carbon dioxide of, gastric acidity and, 414
 carbon dioxide tension of, 413
 carbon monoxide in, 603
 chlorides in, gastric secretory activity and, 413
 cholates in, 243
 electrolytes of, gastric secretion and, 414
 hydrogen ion concentration of
 determination of, 410
 temperature coefficient of, 410
 variations in, 410-11
 hypercalcemia, parathormone and, 415, 423
 hypercholesterolemia, nephrosis and, 347
- Blood (*cont.*)
 hyperthyroidism, oxygen consumption and, 570
 hypocalcemia
 gastric secretion and, 415
 parathyroidectomy and, 415
 sodium citrate and, 421
 hypochloremia, 413
 gastric secretion and, 413
 sodium chloride deficiency and, 413
 iron content of, 606
 ketonemia, carbohydrate ingestion and, 339
 lactacidemia, burn shock and, 320
 lactate of, 314
 mineral composition of, 413
 molecular absorption coefficient of, 606
 oxygen capacity of, 606
 phosphatase in, 284
 pigments of
 chemical studies of, 608
 disintegration of, 607-8
 structure of, 608-12
 plasma
 dicumarol and, 36
 glutamine content of, 72
 regeneration of, thiamine and, 482
 serum, peptidase activity of, 50
 urea content of, 376
see also Erythrocytes
- Blood coagulation
 dicumarol and, 627
 inhibitors of, 37
 lipids and, 350-51
 mechanism of, 35-36
 proteins and, 360
 trypsin and, 35
- Blood lipids, 338-49
 adrenal cortical extract and, 335
 arthritis and, 350
 brain injury and, 333
 celiac syndrome and, 350
 determination of, 116, 339, 340
 fat intake and, 340
 glomerulonephritis, 347
 hyperlipemia, biliary obstruction and, 342
 insulin and, 340
 jaundice and, 347, 349
 lecithin diet and, 340
 liver disease and, 341-42
 maintenance of, 341
 myxedema and, 347
 nephrectomy and, 347
 nephrosis and, 347
 thyroidectomy and, 338
see also Fat metabolism

- Blood pressure
adenosinetriphosphate and, 299
ascorbic acid and, 441
enzymatic control of, 37
- Blood sugar, 314
anoxia and, 318-20
determination of, 77, 327
evisceration and, 317, 319
hyperglycemia
alloxan and, 322
burn shock and, 320
dihydroxyphenylalanine and, 370
pancreatic damage and, 321
- hypoglycemia
adrenalectomy and, 319
fasting and, 319
shock and, 318-20
vitamin D and, 541
see also Glucose, tolerance; Insulin; and Epinephrine
- Body weight
ascorbic acid and, 441
hippuric acid excretion and, 622
- Bone
calcification of, 419
composition of, 219, 221
formation of, 417
parathormone and, 422
vitamins and, 540
inorganic substance of, 220, 221, 222
metabolism of, 420
citric acid and, 421
parathormone and, 423
osteoporosis, nutrition and, 459
sarcomas of, 656
serum phosphatase activity and, 658
sodium fraction of, 422
structure of
age and, 221
osteomyelitis and, 221
rickets and, 221, 222
x-ray studies of, 219-22
- Bone salts
citrate, 420
composition of, 421-22
deposition of, ascorbic acid and, 474
metabolic function of, 422
mobilization of, parathormone and, 422
phosphate, 420
- Borneol, detoxication of, 624
- Boron
deficiency of, fruit ascorbic acid and, 726
nitrogen fixation and, 692
plant nutrition and, 710, 712-14
- Boswellic acid, 384, 388, 391
- Brain
chemical constitution of, 336
- Brain (*cont.*)
choline in, 375
glycolysis in, 310
diencephalo-hypophysial relations, 334-35
injury, fat metabolism and, 333
phosphate in, poliomyelitis and, 294
phosphatides in, 128, 300
- Brain metabolism
ascorbic acid and, 469
carbon dioxide tension and, 24
methyl formate and, 632
nicotinic acid and, 490
rate of, 310
- Brassicasterol, 225, 230
- Bread
nutritive value of, 445
texture of
ascorbic acid and, 477
potassium bromate and, 477
- Brein, 385
- Bromobenzene, growth and, 275, 628
p-Bromobenzyl bromide, growth and, 628
- Bromelin, 46, 47
- Bromsulfalein, elimination of, choline deficiency and, 448, 497
- Bufothionine, 267
- Bufo toxins, 267
- Burns
carbohydrate metabolism and, 320
metabolism and, 449
nitrogen balance and, 449
- n*-Butanol, 122
- Butyl acetate, 122
- Butyrate, oxidation of, 10, 20, 370, 392
- Butyryl phosphate, formation of, 290

C

- Cafestrol, 232
- Caffeine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Calcium
amylase stability and, 77, 78
in blood, tuberculosis and, 453
deficiency of, urolithiasis and, 417
excretion of, 419, 421
gastric juice acidity and, 416
in gastric secretion, 415
intake of, citrate excretion and, 419
intestinal absorption of, vitamin D and, 540
metabolism of
citric acid and, 420, 421
endocrines and, 422
gastric secretion and, 415-16
plant ascorbic acid and, 727
plant nutrition and, 712, 713
in prothrombin, 36
prothrombin activation and, 36

- Calcium (*cont.*)
 requirements for, 438
 retention of, 438
 rheumatic fever and, 454
- Campestanol, isomers of, 229
- Campesterol, structure of, 225
- Canavanine, 62
- Cancer
 gastrointestinal, 343
 hematin synthesis and, 658
 see also Carcinogenesis, Carcinogenic substances, Malignant tissue, and Tumors
- Caoutchicol, 385
- Capillaries
 fragility of, plasma ascorbic acid and, 473-74
- hemangioidendothelioma, 646
- resistance of, vitamin P and, 507
- Carbazone, coprosterol formation and, 250
- Carbohydrases, 309-13
- Carbohydrate metabolism, 309-32
 burn shock and, 320
 in brain, 288
 of eggs, during fertilization, 288
 fat replacement and, 313
 glycolytic system in, 310-11
 hormone control of, 320
 insulin and, 317
 in vivo, 301-3
 in kidney, 315
 labile methyl groups and, 273
 of muscle, 288
 nervous control of, 320
 nutritive state and, 316-18
 Pasteur effect, 289
 phosphorolytic enzymes and, 69
 sodium fluoride and, 310
 stilbestrol and, 326
 thiamine and, 347, 480-81
 see also Blood sugar; Glycogen, formation of; Muscle, metabolism of; etc.
- Carbohydrates, 91-112
 alyl derivatives of, 107
 analysis of by fermentation methods, 105
 anhydro sugars, 99-100
 benzylidene derivatives of, 103
 determination of, 327
 in diet
 riboflavin requirement and, 487
 thiamine requirement and, 483
 dynamic effects of, 350
 ethylidene derivatives of, 103-4
 excretion of, 318
 hydrogenation of, 95-96
 isopropylidene derivatives of, 103
 methylene derivatives of, 100-3
- Carbohydrates (*cont.*)
 from natural sources, 91
 nitro derivatives of, 98-99
 oxidation of, 95, 311-13
 sodium and, 315
 see also Carbohydrate metabolism
parenteral administration of, 456
phosphates and, 108-9
plant protein metabolism and, 667-70
propargyl derivatives of, 107
separation by adsorption, 94-95
specific dynamic action of, 431
storage of, 313, 322
structure of, 99-100
 lead tetraacetate in determination of, 104-5
sulfates and, 108-9
synthesis of, 92-93, 309-10
 see also Polysaccharides and specific substances
- Carbonate, production of, 85
- Carbon dioxide
 condensation of, 312
 determination of, 73
fixation, 15, 21-24, 312
 by algae, without oxygen liberation, 21
 in heterotrophic organisms, 22-24
hydrochloric acid formation in gastric glands and, 414-15
plant protein synthesis and, 675
production of by yeast, 479
solubility coefficient of, 408
tension
 of blood, 413-14
 brain metabolism and, 24
 muscle pH and, 411
- Carbon disulfide, metabolism of, 275
- Carbonic acid
 dissociation constants of, 408
 hydration of, 409
 kinetics of, 409
- Carbonic anhydrase, 84-85
acid-base equilibrium and, 69
activity of, 84, 409
determination of, 85
inhibition of, 85
in nervous system, 69
zinc content of, 84
- Carbon monoxide
 in blood, determination of, 603
 nitrogen fixation and, 702
- Carbon tetrachloride
 liver damage and, 343, 448, 646, 655
poisoning, 377, 448
 hippuric acid synthesis and, 623
 morphine excretion and, 625
- Carboxyhemoglobin, determination of, 5

- Carboxylase**
 vitamin content of, 69
see also Diphosphothiamine
- Carboxylyptidase**, 42
- Carcinogenesis**, 645-50
 chemotherapy and, 647, 654
 endocrinology and, 653-54
 genetics and, 647
 fatty acids and, 652
 mechanism of, 647
 nutrition and, 647, 650-52
 sex and, 647
 stilbestrol and, 651
 ultraviolet radiation and, 646
 urethane, 646
- Carcinogenic substances**
 azo dyes, 645
 N,N -dimethylaminoazobenzene, 12
 β -dimethylaminoazobenzene, 646
 hormones, 646, 648
 hydrocarbons, 644, 645, 646
 Rous agent, 650
 Shope agent, 650
 specificity of, 646
 thorium oxide, 646
 urethane, 646
- Carcinoma of liver, nutrition and**, 454
- Cardiolipin**, 127
- Carnosine**, 150, 377
- Carotene**
 absorption of, 533
 in alfalfa, 530
 in blood, 533
 acetonemia and, 534
 vitamin A and, 453
 in canned foods, 444
 constituents of, 525
 determination of, 525, 527-30
 distribution of, 536-37
 excess of, skin pigmentation and, 536
 excretion of, 533
 insulin activation and, 534
 isomerization of, 525
 in milk, 529
 photochemical destruction of, 526
 placental permeability to, 535
 in plasma, 527
 in porpoise liver, 537
 provitamin A activity of, 525
 separation of, 527
 stability of, 136, 530
 storage of, 530
 structure of, 525
 utilization of, 533, 545
see also Vitamin A
- Carotenoids**, 386
 destruction of, 530
- Carotenoids (cont.)**
 fluorescence of, 526
 in plants, 386
see also Xanthophylls and specific substances
- Carotenols**, 526
- Cartilage, collagen in**, 221
- Casein**
 activity of, hydrogen ion concentration and, 42
 degradation of, 165
 denaturation of, 217
 enzymatic hydrolysates of, 359
 hydrolysis of, 33, 42
 iodination of, 157
 lipotropic action of, 375
 liver damage and, 377
 pernicious anemia and, 452
 requirement for, 434
 x-ray studies of, 217
- Castration**
 serum cholesterol and, 338
see also Testes, extirpation of, and Gonads, extirpation of
- Catalase**, 3-4, 69
- Cataracts**, formation of, diabetes and, 323
- Cathepsin**
 composition of, 42
 in liver, 271
- Celllobiose**
 absorption of, 314
 osazones of, 97
- Cell permeability**
 calcium and, 718
 to electrolytes, 710
- Cells**
 nucleic acids in, 196-99
 structural alterations in, 199
- Cellulose**
 structure of, 217
 sulfuric esters of, 109
- Cephalins**
 activity of, 345
 in brain, 336
 thromboplastic activity of, 127
- Cerebrosides**
 in cardiac muscle, 128
 in skeletal muscle, 128
- Cerin**, 385
- Chaulmoogra oil**, 136
- Chemotherapy, carcinogenesis and**, 647, 654
- Chenodesoxycholic acid**, 242, 243
- Chlorides**
 excretion of, 413
 metabolism of, 413
- Chloroform**
 liver damage and, 345
 poisoning, 576

Chlorophylls
carotene destruction and, 526
formation of, in plants, 677, 715

Chloroplasts
carbon dioxide reduction and, 21
disintegration of, 672

Cholates, determination of, 243

Cholestane, 235

Cholestan-1-ol, preparation of, 233

Cholestan-3(β)-ol acetate, 235

Δ⁴-Cholesten-3-one, forms of, 235

Cholestenone
in feces, 250
in testes, 250

Cholesterol, 226
in adrenal gland, 254, 336-37, 563
atheroma and, 350
bacterial growth and, 741
biosynthesis of, 255
 C_{27} transformation products of, 251
252
deposition of, 545
derivatives of, 230
determination of, 342, 351
esterified, determination of, 116
feeding, effects of, 344
in guano, 232
heavy hydrogen in, 585
in liver, 497
metabolism of, 251, 255, 257, 588
in muscle, vitamin E and, 348
oxidation of, 251, 257
in plasma, choline deficiency and,
448, 497
progesterone formation and, 250
in serum, inanition and, 339
in spermatozoa, 350
steroid hormone formation from, 583
steroid metabolism and, 249-55
structure of, 333
synthesis of, 585
in viruses, 735
see also Blood lipids

Cholestryol iodide, crystallization of,
218-19

Cholestryol oxides, 233, 234
reduction products of, 234
separation of, 234

Cholic acid, 242
oxidation of, 241, 243

Choline, 294-98
abortion and, 496
anemia and, 496
biosynthesis of, 495
betaine and, 495-96
in blood, 494
creatine synthesis and, 374
deficiency of, 272
bromsulfalein elimination and, 448,
497

Choline (cont.)
deficiency of (*cont.*)
glycocyamine and, 617
hemoglobin level and, 497
fatty liver and, 374, 447
hemorrhagic kidney and, 284, 631
kidney damage and, 346, 495
liver cholesterol and, 497
liver fat and, 345, 346, 496-97
liver phospholipid and, 304, 346,
374, 495
muscle creatine and, 374, 497
nicotinamide and, 617
plasma cholesterol and, 448, 497
plasma phosphatase and, 497
plasma phosphates and, 448
prothrombin time and, 448, 497
determination of, 126, 345, 494
distribution of, 375
kidney damage and, 497
lipotropic action of, 121, 507
liver cirrhosis and, 342, 447, 497
liver disease and, 342
liver fat and, 343, 495, 629
liver function and, 448
perosis and, 274, 495
phospholipid formation and, 495
in phospholipids, 494
in plasma, 494
pneumococcus growth and, 494
requirement for, 497
respiration and, 496
rickets and, 540
serum proteins and, 448
synthesis of, 273
toxicity of, 496
in urine, 494
vitamin A metabolism and, 540

Cholinesterase, 73-76
concentration of, 146
inhibition of, 73-74
nerve impulse transmission and, 69
specificity of, 73
synaptic localization of, 75

Chromium, nitrogen fixation and, 692

Chromonucleic acid, 195

Chromosomes, staining of, 197

Chromosomin, 197

Chrysene, growth and, 628

Chymopapain, crystalline, 45

Chymotrypsin
activity of, 32
histamine liberation and, 43
 γ -Chymotrypsin, x-ray studies of, 215

Cinnamic alcohol, excretion of, 634

Citrate, *see* Citric acid

Citric acid
ascorbic acid destruction and, 470
in bone, 420
deposition of, 421

- Citric acid (*cont.*)
 - in bone (*cont.*)
 - metabolism of, 421
 - salt metabolism and, 419-21
 - vitamin D deficiency and, 421
 - calcium metabolism and, 420, 421
 - endogenous, origin of, 420
 - excretion of, 419, 420
 - calcium intake and, 419
 - glucuronide excretion and, 624
 - in plants, 680
 - metabolism of, urolithiasis and, 419
 - oxidation of, 20
 - rickets and, 420, 421
 - symmetry of, 19
 - urolithiasis and, 418, 420
- Citrinin, 756-57
- Citrulline
 - determination of, 377
 - in plasma, 377
 - urea formation and, 58
- Civetone, structure of, 244
- Clavacin, 753
- Clavatin, 753
- Claviform, 753
- Clionasterol
 - occurrence of, 231
 - structure of, 231
- Clupein, hydrolysis of, 42
- Cobra venom, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- Cocaine, phenol sulfate hydrolysis and, 626
- Cocarboxylase, *see* Diphosphothiamine
- Coenzymes, 48, 364
- Collagen
 - combining capacity of, 160
 - deamination of, 163
 - denaturation of, 160
 - diffraction studies of, 211, 212
 - esterification of, 161
 - isoelectric point of, 160
 - properties of, 163
 - structure of, 161
 - tanning of, 155
 - x-ray studies of, 216
- Colon, ulcerative colitis, 456, 473
- Colostrum, vitamin A in, 532, 536
- Copper
 - fruit production and, 726
 - myosin inactivation and, 296
 - nitrogen fixation and, 692
 - plant development and, 710
 - retention of, 439
- Coproporphyrin, excretion of, 608
- Coprosterol, 232
 - formation of, 250
- Coproverdohemin, 608
- Coramine, 488
- Cornea
 - riboflavin content of, 485-86
 - vascularization of, 455, 460
 - riboflavin and, 458, 485
- Coronary arteriosclerosis, cholesterol and, 350
- Corpus luteum
 - degeneration of, vitamin E deficiency and, 544
 - hormones of, 584
 - vitamin E and, 544
 - phosphatase in, 284
- Corticosterone, 584
- Cozymase
 - action of, 288
 - reduction of, 289
- Creatine, 374
 - cycle, 372
 - excretion of, 374
 - in muscle, 374, 497
 - precursors of, 374
 - synthesis of, 273, 274, 374, 622
 - in urine, 374
- Creatinine, synthesis of, 273
- Crotonic acid, oxidation of, 370
- Cruorabilin, 607, 611
- Cryptosterol, 383, 384, 401
- Cumarone, sulfate excretion and, 635
- Curare, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Cyanhematin, 607
 - absorption spectrum of, 599
- Cyanhemochromogen, 611
- Cyanide
 - amino acid oxidation and, 363
 - euphorbain activation by, 44
 - myosin inactivation and, 296
 - reduction of, 43
- Cyanmethemoglobin, 607
 - reduction of, 611
- Cyclohexane, 122
- Cymarose, 91
- p-Cymene, excretion of, 631
- Cymopapain, properties of, 47
- Cystathione, 14, 367
- Cysteine
 - ascorbic acid oxidation and, 72
 - estimation of, 267-68
 - euphorbain activation by, 44
 - excretion of, 628
 - formation *in vivo*, 275
 - glucuronide excretion and, 624
 - papain activation by, 45
 - in proteins, 264
 - in tobacco mosaic virus, 265
 - urease inactivation and, 60
- Cysteinyltyrosine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Cystine
 - bacterial growth inhibition by, 740
 - biosynthesis of, 272

- Cystine (*cont.*)
 in cytochrome-c, 3
 deficiency of, 272, 273, 361
 estimation of, 267-68
 liberation of from proteins, 269
 liver fat deposition and, 375
 mammary tumor induction and, 651
 metabolism of, 367-68
 myosin activation and, 296
 nitrogen balance and, 346, 434
 in pituitary lactogenic hormone, 264
 in plasma, 360
 plasma protein regeneration and, 272
 in proteins, 264
 requirement for, 433
 utilization of in plants, 673
- L*-Cystine, protein sparing effect of, 377
- Cystine peptides, preparation of, 263
- Cystinyltyrosine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Cytochrome, 1-3
- Cytochrome-*b*, 2
- Cytochrome-*c*
 absorption spectrum of, 1, 3
 acid groups in, 609
 amino acid content of, 3
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 311
 catalytic action of, 1
 determination of, 603
 dissociation constants of, 609
 isolation of, 1
 in kidney, 3
 in liver, 3
 lyophilization of, 3
 phosphopyruvate formation and, 292
 properties of, 2
 tumor metabolism and, 657
- Cytochrome oxidase, 1-3
 activity of, adrenalectomy and, 3
 in chick embryo, 3
 detection of, 3
 purification of, 1, 2-3
- Cytoplasm
 nucleic acids of, 198-99
 phosphatase in, 285
- D
- Deaminase, in muscle, 296
- Deamination, *see under* Amino acid metabolism and specific substances
- Decalone, 248, 249
- Decarboxylases
 of amino acids, 363
 co-factors of, 363-64
- Degras, branched chain fatty acids in, 118
- Dehydroascorbic acid
 determination of, 471
 hydrolysis of, 105
 reduction of, 8, 470
 in sweat, 477
- 11-Dehydrocorticosterone, synthesis of, 586
- Dehydrogenase, 8-13, 312
 alcohol, 632-35
 alloxan as hydrogen acceptor for, 324
 bacterial, 689
 fatty acid, 9
 glucose, 13
 inhibition of, 291
 specificity of, 283
 succinic, 2
see also d-Amino acid oxidase, etc.
- Dehydroisoandrosterone, 579, 580
 determination of, 586
 in urine, 580
- trans*-Dehydroisoandrosterone acetate,
 isomeric oxides of, 233
- Dehydro-oleanolic acid, structure of, 388
- Deoxoglycyrrhetic acid, 393, 394
- Desoxycholic acid, 242
 degradation of, 237
- Desoxycorticosterone
 absorption of, 579
 excretion of, 578
 hypertension and, 588
 liver glycogen deposition and, 326
 prostate enlargement and, 583
 saccharides of, 243
 synthesis of, 244
 testes enlargement and, 583
- Desoxyequilenin
 preparation of, 246
 structure of, 246
- Desoxyribonucleic acid, 178, 188, 196, 300
 distribution of, 372
 phosphorus turnover in, 303
 radioactive phosphorus uptake by, 372
 in sarcomas, 304
 in viruses, 735
- Desthiobiotin, 499
 bacterial growth and, 499-500, 691
- Detoxification, 617-42
 by acetylation, 618-22
 of borneol, 624
 camphor and, 617
 demethylation, 630
 deficiency symptoms and, 630
 by methylation, 628-31
 by oxidation, 631-32
 phenol and, 617
 by reduction, 631-32
see also under Liver and specific substances
- Deuteriocholesterol, 249
 formation of, 620
 metabolism studies with, 235

- Deuterium
amino acid metabolism studies with,
364, 365, 371
in fatty acids, 481
- Dextran, synthesis of, 81, 82
- Dextranucrase, 81-83
- Diabetes, experimental
alloxan and, 322-24
anterior pituitary and, 324-25
cataract formation and, 323
glucose tolerance and, 323, 324
hormones and, 321-27
hyperphagia and, 321
insulin sensitivity and, 324
ketonuria and, 323
pancreatectomy and, 323
stilbestrol and, 326
- Diabetes mellitus
carotene and, 534
thyroid activity and, 321
- Diaminopelargonic acid, 498
- Dicarboxylic acids
bacterial nitrogen metabolism and,
699
in hair, 161
in proteins, 149
- 3,4-Dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid, histidine determination and, 149
- Dicumarol
coagulation time and, 627
hypoprothrombinemia and, 548
plasma composition and, 36
- Diendione, 390
absorption spectrum of, 390
oxidation of, 391, 392
- Diethylstilbestrol, estrus production by,
577
- Diginose, 91
- Digitalose, 91
- Digitonin, 232
- Diglycylglycine, activation of, 51
- Dihydroxyacetone, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine
hyperglycemia and, 370
metabolism of, 370
- Diiodotyrosine
formation of, 3
goitrogenic substances and, 571
metabolism of, 370-71
thyroxine formation from, 567
- Diketones, preparation of, 232
- Diketopiperazines, metabolism of,
365
- N,N-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, carcinogenicity of, 12
- p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
carcinogenesis and, 646
hepatic tumors and, 121, 645-46
metabolism of, 646
- Dimethyl sulfide, lipotropic action of,
346
- Dinitrophenol
glucose oxidation and, 691
phosphate uptake and, 16
- Dinitrosalicylic acid, blood sugar determination and, 327
- Diosgenin, 581
- Dipeptides
arylsulfonic, solubility of, 149
isolation of, 149
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotides, 692
determination of, 9
in retina, 9, 295
- Diphosphothiamine
dephosphorylation of, shock and, 451
destruction of, 478
hydrolysis of, 478
yeast fermentation and, 479
- Diplococcin, 147, 764
- Disaccharides, synthesis of, 93
- Djenkolic acid, 266
- Docosenoic acid, 124
- Dodecylsulfate, combination with serum albumin, 159
- Dodecylsulfonate, fatty acid ester hydrolysis and, 159
- Dulcitol, methylene derivatives of, 101

E

- Echinochrome, 613
- Echinochrome-A, 13
- Echinocystic acid, structure of, 384, 388, 395
- Edestin, 149
degradation of, 165
denaturation of, 217
molecular weight of, 293
sulfur in, 264
x-ray studies of, 217
- Eggs
carbohydrate metabolism of during fertilization, 288
storage of, 531
thiamine in, 484
- Eicosenoic acid, solubility of, 122
- Elaeic acid, unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Elemadienolic acid, 384
- Elemadienonic acid, 384
- Elemolic acid
isolation of, 399
oxidation of, 401
- β -Eleosteric acid, autoxidation of, 130
- Embryonic development
nutrition and, 455
vitamin A and, 535
see also Growth
- Embryos, nucleic acid content of, 372
- Encephalomalacia, vitamin E and, 348

- Endopeptidases, 50
Energy metabolism
 hypothalamic lesions and, 334
 obesity and, 336
Enolase, 292-93
 crystalline, 292
 molecular weight of, 292
Enzymes
 activity of
 mechanism of, 70-71
 sulfhydryl groups and, 270
 bacterial, 703-38
 iron deficiency and, 714
 production of, 690
 carbohydrases, *see* Carbohydrases
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 286-93
 coupled reactions and, 33
 deaminating, 362, 370
 fat metabolism and, 347-49
 heat denaturation of, 154
 heavy metal-protein, 6-8
 inactivation of, 154, 155, 194, 530
 iron porphyrin-containing, 1-6
 mucinolytic, 85-86
 nonproteolytic, 69-90
 oxidative, 362
 pancreatic, 192
 phosphorylating, 288, 289, 309
 proteolytic, 31-68
 action of angiotensin, 151
 activation of, 46-49
 activity of, pH and, 31
 applications of, 53-55
 B vitamins in, 41
 nitrogen and, 677
 nomenclature of, 31-32
 peptide-bond synthesis by, 357
 of plants, 43-49
 in snake venoms, 42
 see also Papain, Trypsin, etc.
 respiratory, 2
 specificity of, 366
 thiamine-destroying, 84
 vitamin content of, 69
 see also Coenzymes, Dehydrogenase, and specific enzymes
Eosin, carotene destruction and, 526
Ephedrine, heart rate and, 572
Epichlorohydrin, protein esterification and, 156
Epicoprosterol, 232
Epinephrine
 acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619
 ascorbic acid and, 475
 excretion of, 275
 glucuronide excretion and, 626
 hyperglycemia and, 319
 liver glycogen and, 320
 sulfate excretion and, 626
Equilenine, synthesis of, 584
Ergostanol, isomers of, 229
Ergosterol
 formation of, 254
 origin of, 228
 in *Penicillium* mycelium, 543
 vitamin D₂ formation from, 543
Ergot, sterols isolated from, 232
Ergotoxin, hyperglycemia and, 323
Eruic acid, solubility of, 122
Erythritol, structure of, 104
Erythrocytoxin, 613
Erythrocytes
 carbonic anhydrase activity in, 85
 chlorides of, gastric secretory activity and, 413
 destruction of
 choline and, 496
 lipids and, 350-51
 pyridoxine deficiency and, 491
 hemolysis of, cholesterol and, 350
 hydrogen ion concentration of, 411
 lipids in, 340
 see also Blood lipids
 reticulocytosis, 294
 urease activity in, 61, 73
Erythrodextrin, 286
Erythrodiol, 384
 structure of, 388, 391
d-Erythrose, 12
Eserine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
Eseroline, 74
Estradiol
 absorption of, 577
 α- and β-, excretion of, 575
 inactivation of, 257, 484, 485, 511
 metabolism of, thiamine and, 484
 tumor induction by, 583
 in urine, 575
Esterases, 73-77
 see also Cholinesterase and specific enzymes
Esters
 fatty acid, preparation of, 131
 of gallic acid, 134
 saponification of, 92
Estriol, isomers of, 244
Estrogens, 573-79
 cell changes and, 336
 chromatographic adsorption of, 574
 classification of, 584
 conjugated, 575, 625
 destruction of, 576
 epidermal carcinoma and, 653
 excretion of, ovariectomy and, 257
 extraction of, 574
 fibroid induction and, 653
 inactivation of, 257
 liver and, 576-77

- Estrogens (cont.)**
- mammary tumors and, 649, 650
 - metabolism of, 575-76
 - phosphorus content of brain and, 336
 - prostate carcinoma and, 653
 - tumorigenic action of, 577
 - in urine, 574-75
 - determination of, 574
- Estrone**
- inactivation of, 511
 - irradiation of, 245
 - metabolism of, 257
 - structure of, 244
- Estrus**
- continuous, stilbestrol and, 651
 - cystine and, 272
 - diethylstilbestrol and, 577
 - nutritional deficiencies and, 651
- Ethanol**, oxidation of, 633
- Ethanolamine**, pneumococcus growth and, 494
- Ethionine**, synthesis of, 263
- Ethyl acetate**, 122
- Ethyldodecyldecanoic acid**, 767
- Ethylene oxide**, protein esterification and, 156
- Ethylnitestosterone**, 584
- Etioporphyrin**, synthesis of, 608
- Euglobulin**, solubility of, 166
- Euphorbain**, 34, 44, 47
- F**
- Faradiol**, 385, 386
- Fat, depot**
- composition of, species differences in, 340
 - deposition of, 315, 334, 631
 - formation from carbohydrate, 318
 - replacement of, 313
 - tocopherol content of, 349, 544
 - utilization of, adrenalectomy and, 338
 - vitamin E storage in, 349
- Fat metabolism**, 333-56
- absorption, 457
 - adrenalectomy and, 338
 - emulsification and, 341
 - fat intake and, 340
 - partition hypothesis of, 349
 - phospholipids and, 341
 - acetyl phosphate and, 17
 - ascorbic acid and, 348, 475
 - brain injury and, 333
 - digestion, 341
 - endocrines and, 336-38
 - enzymes and, 347-49
 - evisceration and, 317
 - hypothalamus and, 333-36
 - inanition and, 339-40
 - iron and, 348
- Fat metabolism (cont.)**
- isocitric acid cycle and, 17
 - labile methyl groups and, 273
 - nervous system and, 333-36
 - nitrogen compounds and, 374-75
 - phospholipid turnover, choline and, 374, 495
 - thyroidectomy and, 338
 - vitamins and, 347-49
- see also* Blood lipids; Fat, depot; Fatty acids; Fatty liver; Liver fat; etc.
- Fats and oils**
- of alfalfa seeds, 132
 - autoxidation of, 133
 - babassu oil, 124
 - castor oil, 76
 - of coconut, 114, 120, 121
 - of cod liver, 532
 - of corn, 113, 114, 120, 121, 457
 - of cottonseed, 113, 120, 126, 135
 - drying of, metallic salts and, 132
 - fish liver oil, 117
 - of herring, 123
 - hydrogenation of, 126
 - induction period of, 134
 - iodine values of, 132
 - of linseed, 115, 131
 - of margarine, 120
 - of navy beans, starch digestion and, 78
 - oiam fat, 123
 - nutritive value of, 119
 - olive oil, 114, 117, 120, 340, 457
 - of peanuts, 113, 120, 135
 - of rape, 116
 - of soybean, 113, 116, 120, 135, 457
 - tall oil, 115
 - thermal properties of, 126
 - of tung, 115, 338
 - of whale, 123
 - of wool, 118
- see also* Bacteria, lipids of; Lipids; and Phospholipids
- Fatty acids**, 116-23
- absorption of, adrenalectomy and, 338
 - absorption coefficients of, 114
 - bactericidal action of, 766-67
 - binary mixtures of
 - separation by chromatographic adsorption, 123
 - solidification point curves of, 122
 - biological aspects of, 119-22
 - branched chain, 118-19
 - carcinogenesis and, 652
 - deposition of, 481
 - determination of, 113, 351
 - deuterium content of, 481
 - encephalomalacia and, 545
 - esterification of, 136

- Fatty acids (*cont.*)
esters of, hydrolysis of, 159
formation of, 341
growth of microorganisms and, 122
iodine values of, 115
oxidations of, 9-12, 292, 631
adenosinetriphosphate and, 10, 292,
349
physical behavior of, 122-23
separation of, 123
synthesis of, 341
in liver, 348
thiamine deficiency and, 480
solubility of, 122
structure of, 114-15
unsaturated, 116-18
encephalomalacia and, 121
exudative diathesis and, 121
hydrogenation of, 120
lactation and, 120
oxidation of, 136
vitamin E deficiency and, 121
volatile, microestimation of in blood,
116
see also Fat metabolism, Fats and
oils, and specific acids
- Fatty aldehydes, isolation from animal
tissues, 116
- Fatty livers
choline deficiency and, 345, 374, 447,
456, 496-97, 629
development of, 344
glycocyamine and, 630
lipocaine and, 344
lipotropic agents in, 346
liver factors, 344
methionine deficiency and, 629
pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493
types of, 507
see also Liver fat
- Fermentations, bacterial, 690
- Ferrin, 8
- Ferritin
iron content of, 604
from testes, 604
x-ray studies of, 215, 604
- Fertilization, hyaluronidase and, 69,
86
- Fibrin
formation of, 163
preparation of, 216
- Fibrinogen
action of pepsin on, 41
denaturation of, 152
flow-birefringence of, 163
hemostasis and, 163
neuro-surgery and, 163
preparation of, 216
scurvy and, 475
see also Blood coagulation
- Fibrinolysin, 38
- Fibroin, structure of, 161
- Ficin, 46
activation of, 48
properties of, 47
- Flavazoles, 97-98
- Flavine adenine dinucleotide, 299
as prosthetic group, 363
synthesis of, 8
- Flavoproteins, 8, 362
purification of, 363
see also specific substances
- Fluorapatite, diffraction patterns of,
219
- Fluorine
body weight and, 437
bone fracture and, 437
dental health and, 437
in drinking water, 437
excretion of and, 437-38
height and, 437
nitrogen fixation and, 692
requirement for, 437
- Folic acid, 500-501
activity of, 501
bacterial growth and, 501, 502
bacterial nutrition and, 738-39
charcoal adsorption of, 501
determination of, 501
distribution of, 502
formation of, xanthopterin and, 502
lactation and, 503
in liver, 503, 510
in milk, 503
sulfaguanidine toxicity and, 511
tumor growth and, 504
in yeast, 502
- Formiculin, determination of, 574
- Formaldehyde, 13
protein denaturation by, 155
titration curve and, 160
- Formic acid
formation of, 311, 633
glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Friedelin, 385
- Fructosans, plant protein formation
and, 668
- Fructose
evisceration, survival time and,
316
fermentation of, 105
metabolism of, 318
nephrectomy and, 316
oxidation of, 288
phosphorylation of, 309
- Fumarate, oxidation of, 20
- Fumigacin, 757
- Fumigatin, 755
- Fungi
nitrogen fixation by, 688

Fungi (cont.)

phosphorus metabolism of, 286
plant susceptibility to, 729

G**Galactose**

absorption of, thiamine and, 480
blood glucose and, 314
excretion of, 318
osazones of, 97
utilization of, 318

D-Galactose, analysis of by fermentation methods, 105

Galacturonic acid, purification of, 95

Gallic acid

antioxidant activity of, 134
determination of, 135
Gallium, plant development and, 711
Gastric juice

acidity of, 414
calcium and, 416
hypochloremia and, 413
serum calcium level and, 415
calcium content of, 415, 416
composition of, 414
magnesium content of, 416
secretion of

acid-base balance and, 413-15
alveolar carbon dioxide and, 414
blood carbon dioxide tension and,
413-14
blood chloride and, 413
blood electrolytes and, 414
calcium metabolism and, 415-16
histamine and, 416
innervation and, 415

Gastrointestinal tract

cancer of

glucuronic formation and, 624
hepatic dysfunction and, 657

gastrectomy, diet and, 449
gastric adenocarcinoma, 655

lesions of, 456

see also Intestine

Gelatin

esterification of, 161
growth and, 360
hemoglobin synthesis and, 358
particle size distribution in, 165
as plasma protein substitute, 358
recovery of, 358
toxicity of, 358

Genes, composition of, 197

Gentistic acid

formation of, 627
in urine, 627

Geraniol, excretion of, 634

Germanicol, 385

Glass electrode, use of, 409

Gliotoxin, 763-64

Globin

amino acid analysis of, 610
denaturation of, 610

Globulins

molecular weights of, 146
of serum, tuberculosis and, 453
thrombin activity of, 147

N-Glucufuranosylacetamide, 97

Gluconeogenesis

diabetes and, 322

inanition and, 317

by kidney, 316

nephrectomy and, 315-16

see also Glycogen, formation of, and specific substance

Glucose

absorption of, 541

adrenal cholesterol and, 337

feeding

respiratory quotients and, 317
saturation of liver fatty acids and,
318

fermentation of, 105, 310

formation of, anoxia and, 319

muscle phosphorylase and, 287

oxidation of, 13

phosphorylation of, 15-16, 288, 311,
312

plant protein formation and, 668

reaction with amines, 96

requirement for

evisceration and, 325

nephrectomy and, 316

tolerance, 314

diabetes and, 323

glucose feeding and maintenance
of, 316

insulin and, 316

tubular reabsorption rate of, 318

utilization of, 317

nephrectomy and, 315

see also Blood sugar and Carbohydrate metabolism

Glucose-1-phosphate

phosphorylation of, 309

preparation of, 287

purification of, 327

Glucose-6-phosphate, determination of, 283**Glucosides, stability of,** 98-99**Glucuronic acid**

excretion of, 512, 624

origin of, 623

sulfanilamide acetylation and, 624

 β -Glucuronidase, 83

Glucuronides, 623-25

excretion of, 624, 626, 635

formation of, 625

gastrointestinal cancer and, 624

hepatic dysfunction and, 624

- Glucuronides (*cont.*)
steroid, 625
in urine, 624
- Glutamic acid
analysis of, 361
bacterial assimilation of, 692
determination of, microbiological,
149
formation of, 680, 699
growth and, 360
lipotropic activity of, 375
metabolism of, 364-66
nitrogen fixation and, 699
in proteins, 150
weight maintenance and, 360
- d*-Glutamic acid, isolation from tumor
tissue, 55
- Glutaminase, 62-63, 72
determination of, 72
- Glutamine
in blood, 62
determination of, enzymatic, 149
formation of in plants, light and, 669
hippuric acid synthesis and, 622
nitrogen metabolism and, 72
precursors of in plants, 678
synthesis of, 363, 681
utilization of in plants, 673
- Glutathione, 273
bacterial growth and, 740
hydrolysis of, 50
papain activation by, 45
myosin activation and, 296
reduction of, 43, 269
requirement for, of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 361
- Glyceraldehyde, 12, 92, 109
- Glycerides, 123-26
absorption of, 340
crystallization of, 123
hydrogenation of, 124
melting points of, 124
mono- and di-unsaturated, determina-
tion of, 115-16
naturally occurring, 123-24
refractive indices of, 124
spectrophotometric studies of, 124
structure of, 123, 124
synthetic, 124-25
x-ray diffraction studies of, 126
see also Fats and oils
- Glycerol, glucuronide excretion and,
624
- Glycerophosphate, glucuronide excre-
tion and, 624
- Glycine
deamination of, 693
deficiency of, 273
growth and, 360, 622
weight maintenance and, 360
- Glycine-imidoendopeptidase, 50
- Glycine oxidase, activity of, 363
- Glycocyamine
creatine synthesis and, 374
fatty livers and, 630
methylation of, 617
- Glycogen
determination of, 77
deposition of, 314
adrenalectomy and, 326
deuterium incorporation into, 314
formation of, 313
hydrolysis of, 77
of liver, 313, 314, 316, 320
of muscle, formation of, 315
phosphorolysis of, 326
storage of, sodium and, 315
synthesis of, 313, 357
of tubercle bacilli, 737
- Glycolaldehyde, 12
- Glycolate, glucuronide excretion and,
624
- Glycosidases, 77-86
- Glycosides, 383
- Glycylalanine, activation of, 51
- Glycyl-l-alanine, isolation of, 149
- Glycylglycine, hydrolysis of, 34, 51
- Glycylglycylglycine, hydrolysis of, 49,
51
- Glycyrhetic acid, 384
catalytic hydrogenation of, 393
structure of, 388, 393
- Gonadotropic hormones, 564
follicle-stimulating, 564
luteinizing, 564
of pregnancy serum, 565
antibodies to, 573
of pregnancy urine, 565
- Gonadotropins
denaturation of, 153
purification of, 146
- Gonads
development of, fat deposition and,
337
extirpation of
pancreas insulin content and, 326
urine composition and, 256
- Gout, urolithiasis and, 417
- Gramicidin, 761-62
activity of, 17, 361
analysis of, 762
bacterial metabolism and, 289
bacteriostatic action of, 16, 752
phosphate transfer mechanisms and,
17
- Gratiolone, 385
- Growth
adrenocorticotrophic hormone and,
563
amino acids and, 360, 366

Growth (cont.)

- p*-aminobenzoic acid and, 475
- arabinose and, 475
- bromobenzene and, 275
- p*-bromobenzyl bromide and, 628
- fatty acids and, 120
- histidine deficiency and, 366
- hydroxy acids and, 121
- nicotinamide and, 629
- phemerol and, 511
- sodium benzoate and, 622
- vitamin B complex and, 510
- vitamin C and, 440

Guaiaretic acid, 767

Guanine, isolation of, 372

Gypsogenin, 384

structure of, 388, 391

H

Hair

- composition of, 161
- methionine in, 266

Heart

- agranulocytic angina and, 492
- cardiac decompensation, 474
- cardiac insufficiency, thiamine deficiency and, 482
- cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3
- failure of, vitamin A deficiency and, 536
- rate
 - ephedrine and, 572
 - prostigmine and, 572
 - thyroxine and, 571
 - vitamin C and, 441
- size, nutritional state and, 455
- steroids in, 250

Hederadiol, structure of, 388

Hederagenin, 384

- oxidative degradation of, 389-90
- structure of, 388, 391

Hedragonic acid, surface film of, 397

Helvolic acid, 757

Hematin

- absorption spectra of, 599
- determination of, 601
- disintegration of, 607
- synthesis of, cancer and, 658

Hemicellulose, plant protein formation and, 668

Hemipycyanine, 758

Hemochromogens, dissociation of, 611

Hemocyanin

- molecular size of, 164
- molecular weight of, 612

Hemoglobin

- absorption spectra of, 147, 604, 606
- analysis of, 601

Hemoglobin (cont.)

- carbon monoxide, determination of, 147

catalytic activity of, 5

conductivity of solution of, 605

denaturation of, 217

derivatives of, 608

determination of, 602

disintegration of, 607-8

ferrous sulfate and, 435

fetal, 606

formation of, ascorbic acid and, 435

hem-cyanide relationship, 611

level

choline deficiency and, 497

nicotinic acid and, 489

pregnancy and, 436

riboflavin deficiency and, 486

of school children, 436

survey of, 435-36

tuberculosis and, 453

tumors and, 4, 658

vitamin C and, 440, 441

oxygen determination and, 603

rate of formation of, 605

specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605

structure of, 214, 608-12

synthesis of, gelatin and, 358

x-ray studies of, 217

Hemolysin, properties of, 38

Hemotoxylin, antioxidant activity of, 134

Heparin

- anticoagulant properties of, 109, 267
- tobacco mosaic virus precipitation by, 158

Hepatoflavin, 613

Heroin, hydrolysis of, 621

Hexacosanic acid, 767

Hexadecenoic acid, 124

Hexokinase

- action of, 288
- in muscle, 288

Hexosemonophosphate, purification of, 302-3

Hexoses, transphosphorylation of, 287-89

Hippuric acid, 622-23

determination of, 622

detoxication of, 622

excretion of, 622

liver function and, 622

metabolism of, 623

synthesis of, 622, 631

Histamine

- excretion of, 366
- formation of, 366

gastric secretion and, 416

- Histamine (*cont.*)
liberation of
papain and, 43
trypsin and, 43
in skin, 366
dl-Histidase, 366
Histidine
creatine synthesis and, 374
deficiency of, 361
growth and, 366
determination of, 149
excretion of, 366
amide groups in, 609
metabolism of, 366
nitrogen balance and, 358
in plasma, 360
requirement for, 433
weight maintenance and, 360
Histochemistry
colorimetric techniques, 284
phosphate determination, 284
Histone
cellular mitosis and, 197
hydrolysis of, 42
Homocysteine, metabolism of, 368
Homocystine
dissociation constant of, 151
utilization of, 272
Hormones, 561-98
activity of, electrolyte accumulation
and, 709
adrenotropic, 325
pancreas insulin content and,
326
ascorbic acid and, 476
carcinogenesis and, 646
diabetes and, 321-27
production of, inanition and, 652
 V^+ , 369
see also individual glands and specific hormones
Homotropine, hydrolysis of, 621
Hurain, properties of, 46, 47
Hyaluronic acid
bacterial virulence and, 738
in hemolytic streptococci, 738
Hyaluronidase
bacterial, 738
fertilization and, 69, 86
mucinolytic activity of, 85
purification of, 85
tissue permeability and, 69
Hydrazine, tissue protein composition
and, 265
Hydrazones, optical rotation of, 229
Hydrindene, glucuronide excretion and,
635
Hydrocarbons
aromatic, structure of, 389
carcinogenesis and, 631, 644, 645
Hydrocarbons (*cont.*)
fate of, 631
paraffin, 386
Hydrochloric acid
ammonium reineckate solubility in,
126
formation in gastric glands, carbon dioxide and, 414-15
Hydrogen, nitrogen fixation and, 702
Hydrogenases
formation of, 704
occurrence of, 703
optimum pH and temperature for,
703
Hydrogen ion concentration
 β -aminobenzoic acid bacteriostatic activity and, 505
arginase activation and, 56
of blood
determination of, 410
temperature coefficient of, 410
variations in, 410-11
casein activity and, 42
castor oil hydrolysis and, 76
dehydroascorbic acid hydrolysis and,
105
enzyme activity and, 31
of erythrocytes, 411
erythrocyte urease and, 61
growth hormone activity and, 562
hemocyanin molecular size and, 164
hippuric acid determination and,
622
lipase activation and, 76
lysozyme concentration and, 86
measurement of, 409
methemoglobin solubility and, 606
of muscle, 411
nucleoprotein viscosity and, 178
papain stability and, 45
peptidesterase activity and, 76
pepsidin activity and, 40
phosphate ester hydrolysis and, 285
proteinase activity and, 43
protein solubility and, 166
pseudocholinesterase solubility and,
75
pyridoxine stability and, 490
rhizobia dehydrogenase activity and,
689
standardization of pH scale, 409
starch hydrolysis and, 80
Hydrogenlyase, composition of, 6
Hydrogen peroxide
catalase decomposition of, 4
euphorbain inactivation by, 44
Hydrogen sulfide
production of, 276
reduction of, 43
Hydrogen transport, 21

- Hydroquinone, carotene stability and, 135
- Hydroxyalloetiocholanic acids
preparation of, 239
structure of, 239
- 12(α)-Hydroxycholanic acid
preparation of, 239-40
structure of, 240
- Hydroxycholesterol, as provitamin D, 254
- 4-Hydroxycoumarin, hypoprothrombinemia and, 475
- Hydroxy-keto acids, 241
derivatives of, 241
- Hydroxylamine, plant respiration and, 703-4
- Hydroxyleucine, synthesis of, 150
- 3(β)-Hydroxynorrallocholanic acid, isolation of, 230
- Hydroxyproline, metabolism of, 364-66
- Hydroxytyramine
excretion of, 370
hyperglycemia and, 370
- Hypertension, production of, 37
- Hypertensinase, 37
- Hypertension
desoxycorticosterone and, 588
vitamin K and, 548
- Hypothalamus
fat metabolism and, 333-36
lesions of, 321
hyperphagia and, 333, 334
liver cirrhosis and, 335
obesity and, 333, 334
metabolism regulation by, 333
- I**
- Ichthyopterin, 613
- Inanition
basal metabolism and, 652
carbohydrate metabolism and, 316, 319
fat metabolism and, 339-40, 341
hormone production and, 652
hyperlipemia and, 339
ketosis and, 339
labile phosphate in liver and kidney and, 293-94
lipid phosphorus and, 339
phospholipids and, 341
riboflavin deficiency and, 487
serum cholesterol and, 339
thiamine deficiency and, 482
tissue protein composition and, 265
- Indene, glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Iodinin, 758-59
- Indium, plant development and, 711
- Indole
biosynthesis of, 369
conversion of, hepatectomy and, 635
- Indole (*cont.*)
formation of from tryptophane, 369
glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Indoleacetic acid
formation of, 635
plant nutrition and, 714
- Indoxyl, 635
- Inosine, absorption of, 294
- Inosinetriphosphate, hydrolysis of, 295
- Insitol, 506-7
deficiency of, alopecia and, 507
determination of, 506-7
in enzymes, 69
lipotropic action of, 121, 507
liver cirrhosis and, 343
liver lipid content and, 343
nutrition and, 506
tumor growth and, 504
- Insulin, 156, 566-73
absorption of, 572
acetyl sulfamamide formation and, 619
acid treatment of, 163
activation of, carotene and, 534
adenosine phosphate formation and, 317
blood lipids and, 340
carbohydrate storage and, 322
chemistry of, 572
crystallization of, 572
deficiency of
carbohydrate turnover in, 321
fat turnover in, 321
food intake and, 303
glucose tolerance and, 316
hyperglycemia and, 323
hyperphagia and, 321
labile groups of ATP and, 303
molecular weight of, 572
oral use of, 573
in pancreas, 321
scurvy and, 475
requirement for, 572
resistance to, 572
secretion of, nutritive state and, 316
sensitivity to, 314, 316, 327
structure of, 572
sulfur content of, 572
zinc content of, 572
- Intestine
absorption by
of amino acids, 376
of calcium, 540
of carotene, 533
of citrate, 419
of galactose, 480
of glucose, 541
of insulin, 573
of paraffin, 631
adenocarcinoma of, 645

- Intestine (cont.)
 necrotic enteritis, nicotinic acid and, 489
 phenol sulfate production by, 626
see also Gastrointestinal tract
- Inulin
 hydrolysis of, 81
 methylation of, 91
 occurrence of, 91
- Iodine
 accumulation in thyroid gland, 571
 bound, in plasma, 569
 determination of, 566
 excretion of, 567
 fixation of, 571
 isotopes of, 567
 metabolism of, thyroid gland and, 566-67
 nitrogen fixation and, 692
 proteinase inactivation by, 46
 radioactive, fixation by thyroid gland, 566
 reduction of, 571
- Iodoacetamide, papain inactivation by, 45
- β -Ionone, excretion of, 633-34
- Irgamide, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Iron
 absorption, iron requirement and, 435
 deficiency of
 bacterial enzyme activity and, 714
 vitamin synthesis and, 714
 fat metabolism and, 348
 in ferritin, 604
 plant nutrition and, 714-16
 requirement for, 435-37, 457
 rheumatic fever and, 454
- Iron-porphyrins, 4-6
- Isocitrate, 20
- Isocitric acid cycle, 17-20
- Isocitric acid, enzymic oxidation of, 19
- Isohemagglutinins, 359
- Isoleucine
 requirement for, 433
 weight maintenance and, 360
- Isomerase, purification of, 289
- Isopropanol, 122
- Isopropylantipyrine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- J**
- Jaundice
 hyperlipemia and, 347
 serum cholesterol and, 349
 yellow fever vaccine and, 343
- K**
- Karakin, 91
- Keratins
 acid-base equilibria of, 157
 combining capacity of, 160-61
 composition of, 266
 cross-links in, 163
 cystine content of, 271
 cystine links of, 269-70
 dispersion of, 269
 stress-strain curve of fibers of, 162
 x-ray studies of, 216
- β -Keratin, structure of, 161
- Ketoaloeocholanic acids, 239
- 2-Ketocholestanate, 232
 epimers of, 232
 hydrogenation of, 232
 structure of, 232
- Δ^8 -2-Ketocholestene-3-ol, structure of, 232
- 24-Ketcholesterol
 structure of, 230
 synthesis of, 230
- α -Ketoglutaric acid, formation of, 680
- Ketohydrophenanthrene, structure of, 248
- Ketones
 in blood, water deprivation and, 339
 melting points of, 226
 natural, optical homogeneity of, 226
 optical rotations of, 230
 reduction of, 247
 separation of, 231
 synthetic, 226
 unsaturated, absorption maxima for, 397
- Ketopeptides, 357-58
- Ketosis, 341
- Ketosteroids
 determination of, 586
 in urine, 587
 cancer and, 659
- 17-Ketosteroids, excretion of, age and, 589
- Kidney
 anoxia of, 320
 carbohydrate metabolism of, 315
 catalase activity of, tumors and, 658
 citrate oxidation in, 419
 clearance
 of amino acids, 376
 of urea, 376
 cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3
 damage to
 alloxan and, 322
 choline deficiency and, 374, 495,
 497
 sulfonamides and, 617

- Kidney (*cont.*)
 extirpation of
 blood lipids and, 347
 fructose metabolism and, 316
 glucose utilization and, 315
 serum calcium and, 422
 serum phosphate and, 423
 fat metabolism and, 346-47
 flavoprotein enzyme from, 146
 function
 parathormone and, 423
 sulfanilamide and, 619
 vitamin A and, 534
 glomerular filtration, 284
 glomerulonephritis, 347
 cholesterol:lipid-phosphorus ratio
 in, 347
 gluconeogenesis in, 316, 317
 hemorrhagic, choline deficiency and,
 284, 631
 lesions of, choline deficiency and, 346
 metabolism of, methyl formate and,
 632
 nephrosis, hyperlipemia in, 347
 phosphatase in, 284
 adrenalectomy and, 285
 phospholipids of, 374
 choline deficiency and, 495
 turnover of, 344
 proteins of, 360
 size, arginase activity and, 60
 sphingomyelin in, 128
 tubular function, 284
 tubular reabsorption of glucose, 318
 urolithiasis, 416, 420
 sulfonamides and, 621
 vasopressor system, 37-38
- Kyurenine
 excretion of
 pyridoxine deficiency and, 491
 tryptophane intake and, 491
 formation from tryptophane, 369
 structure of, 369
 synthesis of, 369
- L**
- Lactalbumin, enzymatic hydrolysates of, serum albumin regeneration and, 359
- Lactation
 folic acid and, 503
 nutrition and, 120
 thiamine excess and, 484
 vitamin A feeding and, 532
- Lactic acid
 in blood
 evisceration and, 316
 thiamine deficiency and, 480
 formation of in working muscle, 301
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Lactic acid (*cont.*)
 oxidation of, biotin and, 312
 in tumors, 655
see also Carbohydrate metabolism
- Lactobacillus casei* factor, 501-2
 anemia and, 503
- Lactogenic hormone, *see* Prolactin
- Lactoglobulin, 149
 amino acid content of, 150
 solubility of, 166
 sulfur content of, 265
- Lactose
 diarrhea and, 314
 osazones of, 97
- Lanosterol, 383, 384
 ozonolysis of, 401
 structure of, 401
- Lanthionine, 368
 formation of, 272
 synthesis of, 263-64
- Lead, nitrogen fixation and, 692
- Leaves, *see under* Plants
- Lecithin, 128
 bacterial growth and, 741
 in liver, 344, 495
 radioactive phosphorus and, 345
 in soybeans, 549
 vitamin utilization and, 549
see also Phospholipids
- Leucine
 determination of, 149, 361
 metabolism of, 371
 requirement for, 433
 weight maintenance and, 360
- dL-Leucine, synthetic preparation of,
 150
- Leucylglycine, hydrolysis of, 49, 51, 52
- Leukocytes
 basophils
 hyalinization of, 335
 in pituitary gland, 335
- leukemia
 riboflavin deficiency and, 486
 sex hormones and, 653
 thymectomy and, 653
- Levan, synthesis of, 81
- Levansucrase, 81-83
- Levoglucosan, synthesis of, 100
- Lignoceric acid, 124
- Linoleic acid, 124
 absorption coefficient of, 114
 analysis of, 113
 bacterial growth and, 122, 741
 oxidation of, 136
 solubility of, 122
 toxic effects of, 122
 unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Linolenic acid
 absorption coefficient of, 114
 analysis of, 113

Linolenic acid (*cont.*)
 bacterial growth and, 741
 solubility of, 122
 unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124

Lipase, 75-76
 activation, energy of, 75

Lipids, 113-44
 absorption of, fat intake and, 340
 analysis, methods of, 113-16
 atherosclerosis and, 350
 bacterial, *see* Bacteria, lipids of
 of blood, *see* Blood lipids
 blood coagulation and, 350-51
 distribution of, 340
 in animal tissue, 128
 erythrocyte destruction and, 350-51
 fractionation of, 344
 parenteral administration of, 456
 phosphorus of, inanition and, 339
 specific dynamic action of, 431
 in spermatozoa, 350
 of spinal cord, 128
 synthesis of, 340-41
 of tubercle bacilli, 129, 737
 vitamin sparing action of, 348
see also Cerebrosides, Fats and oils,
 Fat metabolism, Phospholipids, etc.

Lipoic acid
 liver lipid content and, 343
 preparation of, 344

Lipoxidase, 11-12

Lithocholic acid, 242

Liver
 anoxia of, 319
 arginase activity of, 58, 377
 adrenalectomy and, 59
 hypophysectomy and, 59
 manganese deficiency and, 60
 ascorbic acid content of in pregnancy, 476
 atropine hydrolysis by, 621
 catalase activity of, 4
 tumors and, 658
 cathepsin from, 271
 cirrhosis of, 447
 butter yellow and, 624
 choline and, 447, 497
 high protein diet and, 343
 hypophysectomy and, 335
 hypothalamic lesions and, 335
 inositol and, 343
 nutrition and, 447
 nyctalopia and, 439
 serum lipids and, 342
 cytochrome oxidase activity in, adrenalectomy and, 3
 cytoplasm, composition of, 373
 damage to
 alloxan and, 322
 arsphenamine and, 345

Liver (*cont.*)
 damage to
 blood vitamin A and, 534
 carbon tetrachloride and, 448
 chloroform and, 345
 cystine deficiency and, 272
 fat ingestion and, 457
 mapharsen and, 345, 377, 448
 nutrition and, 455
 protection against, 345, 346, 377, 448
 serum phosphatase and, 285
 diseases of
 choline chloride and, 342
 serum lipids and, 341-42
 dysfunction of
 gastrointestinal cancer and, 657
 glucuronide formation and, 624
 urolithiasis and, 418
 estrogen inactivation by, 257, 458, 576
 enzyme activity in, 85
 extirpation of
 anesthetic action of steroids and, 256
 gluconeogenesis and, 315
 glucose requirement and, 316
 indole conversion and, 635
 fat deposition in, *see* Fatty livers and
 Liver fat
 fat metabolism and, 341-47
 ferrin from, 8
 fetal
 enzyme pattern of, 656
 sulfur distribution in, 656
 function
 choline and, 448
 shock and, 376
 test for, 622
 glycogen content of, 314, 623
 hepatitis, 342
 carbon tetrachloride and, 343
 from yellow fever vaccine, 342
 hippuric acid detoxication by, 622
 histidase activity of, 377
 metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632
 nucleic acids of, 177
 nucleoproteins of, 181
 necrosis of, protein deficiency and, 377
 phenol sulfate production by, 626
 phosphatase, adrenalectomy and, 285
 phospholipid turnover in, 300, 344
 phosphoric esters in, 303
 phosphorus metabolism in, 423
 proteins of, 360
 regeneration of, 372

- Liver (*cont.*)
 resistance of
 to hydrocarbons, 645
 to toxic agents, high protein diet and, 345
 sarcosine demethylation by, 630
 size of, 448
 scurvy and, 475
 steroid detoxification and, 256
 steroid hormone inactivation in, 626
 sulfonamide acetylation in, 621
 tumors of, 646
 carbon tetrachloride and, 646
 p -dimethyl-aminoazobenzene and, 121
 growth rate of, 372
 tyrosine oxidation by, 370, 475
 urea formation and, 362
 urease activity of, 61
 urocanase activity of, 377
 vitamin A in, 439, 535
- Liver fat
 accumulation of, 274
 amino acids and, 345
 analysis of, 343
 caseinogen and, 375
 choline and, 343, 374, 495
 deposition of, 345, 375
 fat intake and, 340
 fetal, 338
 inanition and, 341
 inositol and, 343
 lipocaine and, 343
 of newborn, 315
 tung oil diet and, 338
 turnover of, 313
 vitamin B complex and, 345
see also Fatty livers
- Lumiestrone, 245
- Lungs
 hemorrhage of, vitamin P deficiency and, 507
 sphingomyelin in, 128
- Lupeol, 384
 formation of, 387
 structure of, 399
- Luteol, 526
- Lysine
 deficiency of, 366
 excretion of, 367
 metabolism of, 366-67
 requirement for, 433
 urea formation from, 367
- Lysozyme, 86
 activity of, 499
 biotin and, 70
 crystallization of, 86
 properties of, 86
- Lyxose, 191
- M**
- Magnesium
 deficiency of, urolithiasis and, 417
 in gastric juice, 416
 rickets and, 540
- Maize, pallagragenic effect of, 443
- Malic acid
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 in plants, 680
- Malignant tissue, 643-64
 cytochrome-c content of, 657
 metabolism of, 655
 nucleic acids of, 177
 properties of 655-57
see also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Tumors
- Malonate
 dehydrogenase inhibition by, 291
 phosphopyruvate formation and, 21, 292
- Mammary gland
 carcinoma of, 648, 649
 tumors of
 cystine deficiency and, 651
 estrogens and, 649, 650
 milk factor and, 649, 650
- Mandelic acid, therapeutic use of, 632
- d*-Mandelic acid, excretion of, 632
- Manganese
 deficiency of, liver arginase activity and, 60
 fruit ascorbic acid and, 726
 fruit production and, 726
 nitrogen fixation and, 692
 plant development and, 710
 plant nutrition and, 715
- Maniladiol, 385
- Mannitol
 methylene derivatives of, 101
 oxidation of, 693
 structure of, 104
- Mannose
 fermentation of, 105
 metabolism of, 314
- Mapharsen
 liver damage and, 345, 377, 448
 syphilis and, 448
 toxicity of, protein deficiency and, 448
- Mercapturic acids, 627-28
 excretion of, 628
 halogenation of, 628
 synthesis of, 264
- d*-Mercapturic acid, excretion of, 620
- Mercuric acetate, toxicity of, 271
- Metabolism
 adrenalectomy and, 337-38
 regulation of, hypothalamus and, 333
see also Energy metabolism and specific substances

- Metabolites, interconversion of, 20-21
Metakentrin
 inactivation of, 564
 preparation of, 564
 properties of, 564
Methemocyanin, 612
Methemoglobin
 absorption spectrum of, 604
 saccharin and, 606
 conductivity of solution of, 605
 denaturation of, 606
 equilibrium constants for reactions of, 147
 heat of reaction of, 604
 isoelectric point of, 147
 production of, 5, 470
 reduction of, ascorbic acid and, 5, 470
 solubility of, 606
 specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605
 spectrophotometric determination of, 5
 structure of, 214
Methionine
 bacterial growth and, 739
 biosynthesis of, 273
 carbon tetrachloride poisoning and, 377, 448
 choline synthesis and, 495
 in corn gluten, 265
 creatine synthesis and, 273
 cystine formation from, 367
 in cytochrome-c, 3
 deficiency of, 361
 glycocystamine and, 617
 nicotinamide and, 617
 demethylation of, 629
 destruction of in diets, 269
 determination of, 268
 excretion of, 368
 in hair, 266
 incubation with liver slices, 276
 lipotropic action of, 274, 275, 346
 liver damage and, 342, 345, 377, 448
 liver fat deposition and, 375, 629
 metabolism of, 367-68
 nitrogen balance and, 346, 434
 peroxis and, 495
 in pituitary lactogenic hormone, 264
 preparation of, 263
 protein lipotropic activity and, 274
 in proteins, 264
 protein sparing effects of, 377
 reaction with iodine, 268
 requirement for, 271-72, 433
 structure of, 367
 in tobacco mosaic virus, 265
 in wool, 266
see also Amino acid metabolism and Sulfur compounds
- dl*-Methionine, crystal structure of, 267
Methyl acetylursolate, oxidation of, 398
Methyl alcohol, 122
 poisoning, amblyopia and, 633
Methylcholanthrene
 carcinogenesis and, 646
 formation of, 648
 gastric adenocarcinoma and, 655
Methyl desoxycholate, oxidation of, 237
Methylene blue, carotene destruction and, 526
Methyl formate, tissue respiration and, 632
8-Methyl-1-hydrindanone, synthesis of, 245
Methylisopropylacetaldehyde, 229
 hydrazones of, 229, 230
Methyl oleanolate, hydrolysis of, 390
Methyl oleate, autoxidation of, 131
Methyl saccharate, methylene derivatives of, 101
Methylsulfate
 collagen esterification by, 161
 gelatin esterification by, 161
Methyltestosterone, 584
Methylxanthogenate, lipotropic action of, 346
Mexicanain, properties of, 47
Microscope, electron, 216
Milk
 folic acid content of, 503
 irradiation of, riboflavin loss and, 543
 sulfur content of, 267
 vitamin A content of, 529
 variations in, 532
Milk factor, 649
Milk fat
 composition of, 119, 120, 123
 fractionation of, 123
 growth promotion and, 120
 linoleic acid in, 117
 oxidation of, 530
 storage of, 530
Mineral metabolism, 407-30
 acid-base balance and, 408-15
 electrolytic dissociation in, 407-8
 homeostasis and, 407
 nomenclature, 407-8
 of plants, *see* Plant metabolism and Plant nutrition
 urolithiasis and, 416-18
see also specific substances
Minerals
 parenteral administration of, 456
 requirement for, 435-39
see also specific substances

- Molybdenum
fruit production and, 726
nitrogen fixation and, 687, 692, 694
in plants, 692
plant development and, 710-11
- Monoazohemochromogen, synthesis of, 5
- Monomeric aldol, acetate of, 107
- Monomesoazohemin, 608
- Morphine
cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
excretion of, 624
glucuronide excretion and, 624
in vitro production from heroin, 622
- Muconic acid, formation of, 631
- Mucoproteins, cholinesterase activity of, 146
- Muscle
adenylic acid in, 294
analysis of
chemical, 293
optical, 293
carbohydrate metabolism of, 288
cerebrosides in, 128
creatine content of, 374, 497
dystrophy of
abortion and, 547
vitamin E deficiency and, 546, 549
glycogen content of, hypophysectomy and, 325
hexokinase in, 288
hydrogen ion concentration of, 411
metabolism of
methyl formate and, 632
sodium fluoride and, 310
myasthenia gravis
acetylcholine formation in, 506, 621
 β -aminobenzoic acid acetylation and, 620-21
phosphate metabolism of, 288
phosphorylase activity of, 287
proteins of, 297-98, 360
regeneration of, ascorbic acid and, 475
thiamine content of, 442, 480
hemorrhagic shock and, 451
triose phosphate isomerase in, 310
- Muscle contraction
acetylcholine and, 480
adenosinetriphosphate and, 298
myosin and, 374
potassium and, 480
- Muscular endurance, thiamine deficiency and, 481
- Mycolic acid, 129
- Myogen, 374
- Myoglobin, 5
absorption spectrum of, 147, 606
amino acid content of, 150
- Myokinase, adenosinediphosphate dephosphorylation and, 296
- Myosin
adenosinetriphosphatase activity of, 156, 296, 374
buffering capacity of, 160
combining weight for acid and base of, 159
distribution of, 293
enzymatic properties of, 297
flow-birefringence of, 163, 297
from frog, 374
inactivation of, 296
methods of extraction of, 298
muscle contraction and, 374
muscle dystrophy and, 296
oxidation of, 296
viscosity of, 297
adenosinetriphosphate and, 298
- Myristic acid, 124

N

- Naphthoresorcinol, uronic acid estimation and, 624
- β -Naphthylamine, excretion of, 632
- Necrosin, 38
- Neoprontosil, sulfanilamide formation from, 634
- Nerves
cholinergic, 497
metabolism of, riboflavin and, 488
see also Brain
- Newborn, respiratory quotient of, 315
- Neurospora*
d-amino acid oxidase in, 363
amino acid synthesis by, 369
choline determination and, 494
mutants of, 273, 361
ornithine-arginine cycle in, 58
pyridoxine determination and, 491
- Nicotinamide
bacterial growth and, 488
determination of, 478
excess of, 489
excretion of, 489
growth and, 629
metabolism of, 9, 489
methylation of, 617, 630
production of, 150
trigonelline excretion and, 628
see also Nicotinic acid
- Nicotinamide riboside, 9
- Nicotinic acid, 9, 488-90
bacterial growth and, 743
bacterial production of, 694
biosynthesis of, 490, 513
in canned foods, 444
cellular metabolism and, 451-52
chemistry of, 488
conjugation of, 623

- Nicotinic acid (*cont.*)
 deficiency of
 anemia and, 489
 tuberculosis and, 453
 determination of, 489
 distribution of, 488
 in enzymes, 69
 excretion of, 628
 avitaminosis B and, 490
 pellagra and, 490
 hemoglobin level and, 489
 metabolism of, 489, 628
 necrotic enteritis and, 489
 pellagra and, 443
 precursor of, 488
 recovery of, 628
 related compounds, 488-89
 requirement for, 442, 443-44
 in semen, 513
 spermatozoa motility and, 513
 synthesis of, iron deficiency and,
 714
 vasodilatation and, 490
- p-Nitrobenzenesulfonamide, reduction of, 634
- Nitrobenzoic acids, metabolism of, 634
- Nitroethane, 122
- Nitrogen
 absorption of in plants, light and,
 670
 deficiency of, plant growth and, 674
 excretion of, 450
 by leguminous plants, 697
 nitrogen-free diet and, 432-33
 in feces, 434, 449
 loss of, 448, 449
 gastrectomy and, 449
 sulfonamides and, 450
 trauma and, 449-50
 plant ascorbic acid and, 727
 in urine, 449
- Nitrogen balance
 amino acids and, 346, 358, 361
 burns and, 449
 histidine deficiency and, 358
 maintenance of, 432
 amino acids and, 358
 methionine and, 272, 434
 plasma and, 358
 protein requirement for, 432, 434
- Nitrogen dioxide, galactose conversion and, 95
- Nitrogen fixation, 97, 685-708
 by actinomycetes, 688
 agents of, 685-88
 by algae, 686, 687, 703
 ammonia hypothesis of, 698-701
 by aphids, 688
 aspartic acid and, 699
 by *Azotobacter*, 686, 692-95, 703
- Nitrogen fixation (*cont.*)
 by *Azotomonas*, 688
 bacteria capable of, 686
 carbon monoxide and, 702
 by fungi, 688
 glutamic acid and, 699
 hydrogen and, 702
 hydroxylamine hypothesis of, 696-
 98
 inhibition of, 702, 703
 by leguminous plants, 686, 687, 688,
 703
 mechanism of, 695-704
 metals and, 692
 molybdenum and, 694
 nonbiological, 687-88
 oxalacetic acid and, 687
 soil composition and, 687, 693
 in soil, photochemical nitrogen re-
 duction and, 687
 stimulation of, 692
 symbiotic, 687, 692, 702
 molybdenum and, 692
 trace elements and, 692
 vanadium and, 694
 by yeast, 688
- Nitrogen metabolism, 273, 371-75
 acetylation of amino groups, 371-72
 of bacteria, 698-99
 endocrine control of, 59
 glutamine and, 72
 methods of study of, 685-86
see also Protein metabolism
- Nitromethane, 99
- Nitroparaffins, 98
- Nitrous acid, proteinase inactivation by, 46
- Nordesoxycholic acid, preparation of,
 243
- Nordihydroguaiaretic acid, 767
- 10-Norprogesterone, synthesis of, 244
- Notatin, 764-65
- Nucleic acids, 175-206, 293-300, 372-
 73
 of bacteria, 199
 cellular reproduction and, 196
 composition of, 295
 of cytoplasm, 198-99
 determination of, 293-95
 electrical properties of, 181
 fractionation of, 178
 gene function and, 197
 hydrolysis of, 190
 isolation from nucleoproteins, 177-78
 isomerism of, 195
 lability of, 177
 in liver cytoplasm, 373
 location in cells, 196-99
 metabolism of, 198
 N^{15} in studies of, 372

- Nucleic acids (*cont.*)
 metabolism of (*cont.*)
 radioactive phosphorus and study of, 372
 molecular size of, 185-86
 of nucleus, 196-98
 phosphorus rejuvenation in, 303-4
 purification of, 178
 separation of, 178, 372
 structure of, 184-96, 300
 glycosidic linkage, 190
 tetranucleotide hypothesis, 184
 sugars of, 190-91
 terminology of, 195-96
 in viruses, 182
 see also Desoxyribonucleic acid and Ribonucleic acid
- Nuclein, 185
- Nucleoproteins, 175-206, 372-73
 of cell nuclei, 180
 composition of, 177
 diffusion measurements of, 186
 electrophoretic studies of, 179, 180-82
 flow-birefringence of, 178
 fractionation of, 178, 179
 hydrolysis of, 177
 isolation of, 175-77
 liver, 181
 methods of examination of, 179
 molecular weight of, 178
 nucleic acid-protein bond in, 175, 179-80
 nucleic acids of, 177
 precipitation of, 179
 properties of, 178-84
 sedimentation velocity of, 186
 solubility of, 179
 synthesis of, 372
 of thymus, dialysis of, 177
 of tobacco mosaic virus, heat-denaturation of, 177
 of tuberculin, 181
 electrophoresis of, 177
 virus, 180, 182-84, 736
 viscosity of, 178
- Nucleosidases, 289
- Nucleosides, sugars of, 190
- Nucleotides, 293-300
 composition of, 295
 deamination of, 294
 determination of, 293-95
 in tumors, 295
- Nucleus
 composition of, 197
 nucleic acids of, 196-98
- Nupercaine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Nutrition, 431-68
 carcinogenesis and, 647, 650-52
- Nutrition (*cont.*)
 convalescence and, 448-49
 deficiency diseases and, 273, 444, 455
 encephalomalacia and, 121
 enzymic protein digest and, 54
 food composition, 444-45
 fortification of foods, 445
 hemoglobin level and, 436
 income and, 454
 inositol and, 506
 lactation and, 120
L. casei factor and, 502
 liver damage, protection against and, 346
 in medicine and public health, 445-57
 mineral deficiencies in diets, 435
 parenteral administration of nutrients, 455-56
 physical fitness and, 460
 of plants, 477
 prenatal, 455
 race and, 454
 rehabilitation and, 448-49, 450
 rheumatic fever and, 535
 in rural sections, 459
 serum protein composition and, 265
 shock therapy and, 450
 surveys, 457-62, 472
 wartime conditions and, 458
 vitamins and, 509
- Nutritional requirements
 for amino acids, 271-72
 for ascorbic acid, 440, 458, 473
 for biotin, 500
 for calcium, 438
 calorie, 431
 for choline, 497
 for energy, 431-32
 for fluorine, 437-38
 intestinal synthesis and, 444
 for iron, 457
 for minerals, 435-39
 for nicotinic acid, 442, 443-44
 for proteins, 432-35, 457
 temperature and, 434
 reproduction and, 120
 for riboflavin, 442, 443-44, 457, 486-87
 standards of, recommended dietary allowances, 457-58, 461-62
 for thiamine, 442-43, 457, 483-84
 undernutrition and, 457
 for vitamin A, 439
 for vitamin C, 440-42
 for vitamin D, 438, 542
- Nutritional state
 adrenal hypertrophy and, 455
 alopecia and, 455

- Nutritional state (*cont.*)
 ascorbic acid deficiency and, 472
 bacterial infection and, 445
 cachexia, 657
 cardiac enlargement and, 455
 cytopenia and, 502
 dental health and, 455
 estrus and, 651
 gingivitis and, 460
 iron deficiency and, 435
 liver cirrhosis and, 447
 liver lesions and, 455
 malnutrition, 461
 carbohydrate metabolism and,
 316
 insulin secretion and, 316
 mammary tissue development and,
 651
 nicotinic acid excretion and, 490
 of plants, 727-28
 plasma ascorbic acid and, 474
 pregnancy and, 652
 resistance to poliomyelitis virus and,
 446
 rheumatic fever and, 454
 specific dynamic action and, 432
 surveys of, 472-73
 testes damage and, 455
 tuberculosis and, 452-53
 undernutrition
 hormone production and, 652
 postoperative recovery and, 449
 vitamin E and, 546
- Nutritional value
 of bread, 445
 of canned foods, 444
 of carbohydrates, 431
 composition of diet and, 444
 of fats, 119, 341, 431
 of feedstuffs, 536
 of natural feeds, 476
 methionine content, 266
 of plants, 536
 of proteins, 431
- Nylon
 diffraction studies of, 212
 water absorption by, 165
- O**
- Obesity
 appetite and, 336
 energy metabolism and, 336
 etiology of, 335-36
 hypothalamic lesions and, 333,
 334
- Octadenoic acids, occurrence of, 116,
 117
- Oleananic acid, surface film of, 397
- Oleanic acid, conversion to lactone and
 bromolactone, 390
- Oleanolic acid, 385
 formation of, 386
 structure of, 388, 389, 391, 394
- Oleic acid
 absorption spectra of, 114
 bacterial growth and, 122, 741
 dehydrogenation of, 10
 formation of, 341
 hydrolysis of, 137
 iodine value of, 117
 melting point of, 117
 solubility of, 122
 unsaturated acid chlorides of, 124
- Oligonucleotides, 187
 fractional dialysis of, 189
- Onocerin, 386
- Oracetophenone, 100
- Ornithine
 biosynthesis of, 362
 formation of from proline, 365
 urea formation and, 58
- Osotriazoles, 97-98
- Ovalbumin, denaturation of, 270
- Ovaries, weight of, gonadotropin and,
 476
- Oxalacetic acid
 decarboxylation of, 23, 312
 formation of, 23, 312, 680
 in leguminous plants, 697
 nitrogen fixation and, 687
- Oxidation-reductions, 1-30
 coupled reactions, 13-17, 357
 enzymic induction of, 33
 with 2,6-dichloroquinonechloroimide, 491
 phosphate transfer and, 289-92
Rubrofusarin and, 17
 in nitrogen fixation, 695-96
 phosphate and, 14-16
 reversible systems, urease inactivation, 60
- Oxidation-reduction potentials, 24
 of cystine-cysteine system, 151
 determination of, 24
 of sulfhydryl systems, 24
- Oxidations, 130-33
 antioxidants, 133-36
 of drying oils, 131
 enzyme inactivation by, 46, 48
 integration of fat and carbohydrate,
 17-21
 of olefinic bonds, 130
- Oximinosuccinic acid
 formation of, 700
 isolation of, 701
 reduction of, 697
- Oxygen, plant nutrition and, 717-18
- Oxyhemoglobin
 autoxidation of, 605
 conductivity of solution of, 605

- Oxyhemoglobin (*cont.*)
 determination of, 602
 dissociation of, 605
 hydrogen cyanide and, 611
 rate of formation of, 605
 specific inductive capacity of solution of, 605
 structure of, 214, 604
 x-ray studies of, 604
- P**
- Pachymic acid, 386
 Paeonol, 100
 Palmitic acid, 124
 bacterial growth and, 741
 Palmitylsphingosine, 251
 Pancreas
 antifatty liver factors in, 344
 carbon dioxide binding capacity of, 412
 damage to, hyperglycemia and, 321
 extirpation of
 diabetes and, 323
 insulin requirement and, 572
 hypertrophy of, anterior pituitary administration and, 325
 insulin content of, 321, 323, 326
 scurvy and, 475
 nucleic acids of, 177
 secretion of
 acid-base balance of, 411-13
 bicarbonate of, source of, 411
 carbon dioxide tension of, 412
 zinc content of, 572
 Pantothenic acid, 493-94
 bacterial growth and, 743
 bacterial production of, 694
 biosynthesis of, 513
 in canned foods, 444
 deficiency of
 anoxia and, 493
 bacterial infection and, 445
 biotin deficiency syndrome and, 500
 fatty livers and, 493
 glucuronic acid excretion and, 512
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 poliomyelitis susceptibility and, 493
 thymus weight and, 511
 determination of, 493
 excretion of, 493, 510
 in liver, succinylsulfathiazole and, 510
 in semen, 513
 storage of, 493
 Pantoytaurine
 bacteriostatic action of, 743
 preparation of, 743
- Papain, 45, 156
 action of, 34, 163
 activation of, 45, 48, 271
 amino acid composition of, 46
 crystalline, stability of, 45
 histamine liberation and, 43
 inactivation of, 35
 inhibitors of, 45
 properties of, 47
 ultraviolet radiation, effect on, 153
- Paraldehyde, acetyl sulfanilamide excretion and, 619
- Parathormone
 action of, 422-24
 bone formation and, 422
 bone metabolism and, 423
 bone salt mobilization and, 422
 hypercalcemia and, 415, 423
 kidney function and, 423
 phosphate excretion and, 422
 phosphorus metabolism in liver and, 423
 serum calcium level and, 422
- Parathyroid glands
 extirpation of
 hypocalcemia and, 415
 serum phosphate and, 423
 hyperparathyroidism, urolithiasis and, 417, 418
 metabolic action of, 422
- Paresis, vitamin A deficiency and, 535
- Parkeol, 386
- Patulin, 753
- Pectin, de-esterification of, 76
- Pectinesterase, 76-77
- Pellagra
 F_2 excretion and, 629
 maize and, 443
 nicotinic acid and, 443
 excretion of and, 490
- Penicillic acid, 755
- Penicillin
 chemotherapeutic use of, 742
 rickettsiostatic activity of, 506
 urease inhibition by, 72
- Pentose nucleic acid, 178
- Pentoses, phosphorylation of, 15-16
- Pepsidin, 40
- Pepsin, 39-41, 156
 acetylation of, 156
 activity of, 32
 angiotensin inactivation by, 38
 crystalline, 39, 41
 heat resistance of, 40
 homospecificity of, 38
 malonylation of, 156
 nucleoprotein hydrolysis by, 177
 protein hydrolysis by, 377
 solubility of, 40

- Pepsin (*cont.*)
synthetic substrates for, 39
tryptophane content of, 40
- Pepsitensin, inactivation of, 37
- Peptidases, 49-53
activation of by divalent metal ions, 51
activity of, 32
differentiation of, 50
fractionation of, 49
purification of, 50
specificities of, 31
see also specific enzymes
- d-Peptidases, 51-53
- Peptide anhydrides, hydrolysis of, 43
- Peptides
p-aminobenzoic acid in, 150
peptide bond, synthesis of, 357
synthesis of, from pyruvylalanine, 150
- d-Peptides, hydrolysis of, 51, 52
- Perbenzoic acid, preparation of, 137
- Perosis, 274
- Peroxidase
heat inactivation of, 4
molecular weight of, 164
preparation of, 146
- α -Phellandrene, excretion of, 631
- Pheomel, growth and, 511
- Phenaceturic acid in urine, 623
- Phenols
conjugation of
adrenalectomy and, 624
sulfate requirement for, 627
determination of, 626
- Phenothiazine, excretion of, 635
- Phenylalanine
metabolism of, 370
requirement for, 433
weight maintenance and, 360
- Phenylaminobutyric acid, 618
acetylation of, 371
- Phenylenediamines, urease inhibition and, 61
- Phenylhydrazine
action of, 41
proteolytic effect of, 159
reticulocytosis and, 294
- Phlorizin, hyperglycemia and, 323
- Phosgene, action of, 498
- Phosphagen, 540
- Phosphatases, 284-85
acid
distribution of, 284, 285
inactivation of, 285
in serum, 653
alkaline
activity of, 285
distribution of, 284
in serum, 471
- Phosphatases (*cont.*)
activity of, kinetics of, 285
inactivation of, 154
in blood, tuberculosis and, 453
in corpora lutea, 284
determination of, 284
in plasma, choline deficiency and, 497
of prostate, 285
from rat sarcoma, 285
in serum, 285, 508
in viruses, 735
see also specific enzymes
- Phosphate anhydrides, formation of, 286
- Phosphate bonds
energy from, 14
formation of, 311, 312
photosynthesis and formation of, 22
- Phosphate compounds, 286-93
hydrolysis of, 285
metabolism of, 301-4
phosphate turnover in, 301, 302
- Phosphates
in bone, 420
in brain, poliomyelitis and, 294
deficiency of, plant boron requirement and, 713
determination of, 283
excretion of, 422
parathormone and, 422
metabolism of
diet and, 317
in muscle, 288
in vivo, 301-2
in plasma, choline deficiency and, 448
radioactive, carbohydrate metabolism studies with, 301-3
- Phosphate transfer, 283, 310
- Gramicidin and, 17
oxidation-reduction coupling and, 289-92
- Phosphatides, oxidation of in brain, 300
- Phosphocreatine
in vivo rejuvenation of, 301, 302
isotope concentration of, 301
- Phosphoglycerol, determination of, 283
- Phosphoglycerylphosphate, enzymatic formation of, 289
- Phosphohexoses, formation of, 286-89
- Phospholipids, 126-29, 300
biosynthesis of, choline deficiency and, 304
carotene stability and, 135
choline in, 345, 494
choline to phosphorus ratios in, 345
choline replacement in, 304
formation of, choline and, 495
fat absorption and, 341
of grasses, 129

- Phospholipids (*cont.*)
 hepatitis and, 342
 inanition and, 341
 iodine numbers of, 115, 341, 351
 in liver cytoplasm, 373
 liver disease and, 342
 oxidation of, 8
 phosphate turnover of, 304
 in plasma, source of, 344
 serodiagnostic tests for syphilis and, 127
 separation of, 127
 synthesis of, 345, 375
 of tissue, stilbestrol and, 336
 transfer of, 349
 turnover of, 344
 utilization of, 292
 in viruses, 735
see also Fat metabolism, Fats and oils, Lipids, and specific substances
- Phosphopyruvate
 carboxylation of, 292
 formation of, 292
 resynthesis of, 20
- Phosphorus
 in blood, tuberculosis and, 453
 in brain, sex and, 336
 compounds, 283-308
 deficiency of
 fruit size and, 725
 plant respiration and, 675
 rheumatic fever and, 454
 esterification of, 311
 ingestion of, tissue protein composition and, 265
 metabolism in liver, parathormone and, 423
 plant ascorbic acid and, 727
 radioactive
 biochemical use of, 372
 uptake by deoxyribonucleic acid, 372
 rejuvenation in nucleic acids, 303-4
- Phosphorylase, 286
 diffusion constant of, 164
 molecular weight of, 164
 in muscle, 287
 vitamin content of, 69
- Phosphorylation, 287-89
 adenosinetriphosphate and, 283
 adrenocortical hormones and, 325-26
 amino acids and, 357
 in carbohydrate metabolism, 309-10
 coupled reactions in, with oxidation-reductions, 13-14
 dephosphorylation, 291, 300
 myokinase and, 296
 electrolyte accumulation and, 709
 in muscle extract, 288
- Phosphorylation (*cont.*)
 oxidations and, 312
 of pyridoxal, 295
see also Enymes, phosphorylating; Phosphatases; and specific substances
- Phosphorylcholine, 128
 liver phospholipid turnover and, 300
 metabolism of, 300, 375
 preparation of, 345
 synthesis of, 300
- Phosphothiamine, biosynthesis of, 299
- Photometry, 602
- Photosynthesis, 21-22
 phosphate bond formation and, 22
- Phthalic acid, 549
- Phthioic acid, 129, 767
- Physostigmine
 hydrolysis of, 74
 tributyrinase inhibition and, 74
- Phytomonic acid, 118, 119
- Phytosterols, 383
- Pigments
 animal, 599-616
 absorption spectra of, 606-7
 chemical studies of, 608
 determination of, 600-603
 nomenclature, 599-600
 physical properties of, 603-7
 eye, 612
- plant
 absorption spectra of, 692
 preparation of, 692
 respiratory, 613
- Pinguinain, properties of, 47
- Piperitone, excretion of, 631
- Pituitary gland
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 59, 561, 563
 growth inhibition and, 563
 inactivation of, 563
 isoelectric point of, 563
 isolation of, 563
 molecular weight of, 563
 stability of, 563
 anterior lobe of, 561-65
 diabetes and, 324-25
 hormones of, 561
 muscle glycogen and, 325
 regulation of by nervous system, 335
- Cushing's disease
 fat distribution in, 337
 pathogenesis of, 335
- diencephalo-hypophysial relations, 334-35
- extirpation of
 adrenal atrophy and, 583
 liver arginase activity and, 59
 liver cirrhosis and, 335

- Pituitary gland (*cont.*)
 extirpation of (*cont.*)
 muscle glycogen and, 325
 thyroid hyperplasia and, 570
 thyroid iodine accumulation and, 571
 fat metabolism and, 336-38
 gonadotropic hormone, vitamin E and 544
 growth hormone of, 561-62
 adrenal ascorbic acid content and, 476
 composition of, 562
 hypoglycemic effect of, 325
 preparation of, 561
 properties of, 562
 hormone production of, 561
 lactogenic hormone of, 264
 posterior lobe extracts of, 566
 thylakentrin, inactivation of, 564
 thyrotropic hormone of, 561, 563-64
 molecular weight of, 564
 preparation of, 563
 thiouracil storage and, 571
Placenta, permeability of, 535
Plant carbohydrates
 nitrogen deficiency and, 674
 nitrogen metabolism and, 672
 nutritive state and, 675, 676
 potassium deficiency and, 674
Plant metabolism
 amino acid utilization, 673
 carbohydrate formation, 667
 carbon dioxide assimilation, pyruvic acid and, 681
 carbon dioxide evolution, 676
 defloration and, 725
 nitrogen absorption, light and, 670
 nitrogen metabolism, 672
 amino acid deamination, 672
 nitrate reduction, 670
 translocation of nitrogen, 680
protein metabolism, 665
 amino acids and, 670-73
 boron and, 713
 carbohydrates and, 667-70
 carbon dioxide production and, 675
 hormonic control of, 666-67
 proteolysis, 668, 669, 671, 677
 respiration rate and, 673-78
 synthesis of protein, 671, 678
respiration rate
 amino acids and, 672, 673-78
 carbohydrate content and, 674
 iron deficiency and, 715
 nitrogen deficiency and, 674
 nutritive state and, 676
 phosphorus deficiency and, 675
Plant metabolism (*cont.*)
 respiration rate (*cont.*)
 proteins and, 673-78
 starvation and, 680
 see also Plant nutrition
Plant nutrition
 aerobic starvation, amino acid utilization and, 673
 boron and, 712-14
 determination of nutrient state, 727-28
 disease resistance and, 729
 essential elements, 710-12
 fruit production and, 723-27
 fruit skin color and, 726
 ion interrelationships in, 712-19
 interactions in, 712-19
 boron-calcium, 712
 manganese-iron, 715
 iron and, 714-16
 mineral, 709-32
 nutrient interrelations, 718-19
 nutrient media, 718, 719
 oxygen and, 717-18
 salts and, 719-20
 soil composition and, 719
 soil pH and, 716
 starvation
 carbohydrate content and, 675, 676
 carbon distribution and, 675
 leaf composition and, 677
 protein distribution and, 678
 protein loss and, 676
 sulfur and, 276, 717
 variations in, 725
 vitamin content and, 726
 zinc and, 716-17
 see also Plants, growth of, and specific substances
Plants
 amide metabolism in, 678
 amino acid formation in, 678-81
 ammonia in, 678
 bolls
 formation of, 723
 lint percentage of, 724
 carotenoid pigments in, 386
 cell differentiation, nutrition and, 712
 chlorosis, lime and, 715
 electrolyte absorption by, 709-10
 anion-cation ratio and, 719
 calcium and, 713
 ionic interrelations, 718
 ion mobility and, 710, 714
 mechanism of, 710
 metabolic activity and, 709
 oxygen supply and, 717-18
 of radioactive isotopes, 709
 rate of, 717-18

- Plants (cont.)**
- enzyme activity of, 713
 - flower formation, nitrate rd, 723
 - fruit, vitamin content of, 726
 - fruit composition
 - defloration and, 725
 - nutrient deficiency and, 725
 - temperature and, 725
 - growth of
 - chlorides and, 721-22
 - defruiting and, 724
 - humidity and, 724-25
 - mineral deficiency and, 674
 - soil moisture tension and, 720-21
 - temperature and, 724-25
 - hydrocarbons from, 386
 - inflorescence, 666
 - iron metabolism in, 716
 - leaves of
 - amide content of, 681
 - amino acid content of, 675
 - asparagus formation in, 681
 - chlorotic, 715
 - malic acid transformation in, 681
 - molybdenum content of, 692
 - nitrogenous constituents of, 655-84
 - amino nitrogen, 667
 - translocation of, 666
 - nodules
 - carbohydrate consumption of, 690
 - hydroxylamine content of, 697
 - pigments of, 692
 - respiration of, 690
 - proteins of
 - amino acid content and, 668
 - ammonia and, 667
 - amount in leaves, regulation of, 666
 - carbohydrates and, 667, 668
 - synthesis of, 666, 667
 - respiration, 690
 - hydroxylamine and, 703-4
 - inhibition of, 709
 - roots, carbon dioxide output of, 690
 - salt tolerance of, 719-22
 - seed development, salt concentration and, 722
 - seed production, zinc and, 716
 - seeds, protein content of, 724
 - starch content of, 721
 - sterols in, 386
 - sucrose content of, 669
 - sulfur in, 268
 - susceptibility of
 - to bacteria, 729
 - to fungi, 729
 - to viruses, 729
 - thermo periodicity of, 725
 - triterpenes from, 383
- Plants (cont.)**
- water content of, 675
 - growth and, 720
 - water tension in, 720
- Plasma**
- analysis of, 340
 - cholesterol content of, choline deficiency and, 448
 - choline in, 494
 - citrulline in, 377
 - iodine in, 569
 - phosphates in, choline deficiency and, 448
 - prothrombin content of, vitamin K and, 453
 - vitamin C level of, 441
- Plasma proteins, 358-60**
- amino acid content of, 150, 360
 - characterization of, 147
 - fractionation of, 147
 - isoleucine content of, 359
 - molecular constants of, 164
 - regeneration of, 272, 456
 - stability of, 147
 - substitutes for, gelatin as, 358
 - synthesis of, 358
 - see also Serum proteins*
- Platycodigenin, 386**
- Pneumonia, thiosulfate excretion and, 275**
- Poliomyelitis**
- brain phosphate and, 294
 - resistance to
 - nutritional state and, 446
 - riboflavin deficiency and, 486
 - pantothenic acid deficiency and, 493
 - thiamine deficiency and, 446, 482
- Polyene, diffraction studies of, 212**
- Polyene acids, quantitative analysis of, 113**
- Polygalitol, structure of, 96**
- Polynucleotides**
- classification of, 185
 - depolymerisation of, 186
 - desoxypentose containing, 186-91
 - enzymic degradation of, 187
 - formation of, 188
 - isolation of, 186
 - molecular size of, 186
 - pentose containing, 195
 - structure of, 184-85
 - molecular size and, 190
 - phosphorus content and, 194
- Polypeptides, molecular weights of, 150**
- Polyphenolases, 6-7**
- of tea, 6-7
- Polysaccharides**
- hydrolysis of, 287

- Polysaccharides (*cont.*)
 synthesis of, 309
see also Hemicelluloses and specific substances
- Porphyringlobins, spectrophotometry of, 609
- Porphyrins
 in central nervous system, 6
 separation of, 603
 sulfur in, 607
- Potassium
 deficiency of
 fruit size and, 725
 plant growth and, 674
 plant respiration rate and, 674
 protein/amino acid balance in plants, 671
 glucose tolerance and, 314
 muscle contraction and, 480
 plant ascorbic acid and, 727
 in plant nutrition, 711
- Potassium bromate, bread texture and, 477
- Potassium citrate, ascorbic acid utilization and, 473
- Pregnancy
 amino acid deficiency and, 652
 liver ascorbic acid and, 476
 plasma ascorbic acid and, 472
 urolithiasis and, 417
 -vitamin A requirement and, 532
- Pregnan-20-one, preparation of derivatives of, 239
- Pregnanediol, 578
 determination of, 578
 formation of, 249
- Pregnandiol glucuronide
 determination of, 625
 structure of, 625
- Pregnenenolone
 absorption of, 579
 prostate enlargement and, 583
 testes size and, 583
- β -Primeverose, preparation of, 93
- Proactinomycin, 765
- Prodigiosine, bacteriostatic action of, 751
- Progesterone, 235
 excretion of, 578
 inactivation of, 577
 metabolism of, 250, 578-79
 prostate enlargement, 583
 testes size and, 583
- Prolactin, 562-63
 cystine in, 264
 isoelectric point of, 562
 methionine in, 264
 molecular weight of, 562
 sulfur in, 264
 tyrosine content of, 562
- Prlidase, 50
- Proline
 anhydrides of, recovery of, 365
 isotopes of, 365
 metabolism of, 364-66
 ornithine formation from, 365
 oxidation of, 362, 365
- Promin
 protection against, 453
 toxicity of, 453, 511
 tuberculosis and, 453
- Propylene, protein esterification and, 156
- Prostate
 acid phosphatase activity of, 653
 carcinoma of, 653
 castration and, 653
 induction of, 653
 serum acid phosphatase and, 653
 hypertrophy of, urolithiasis and, 417
 phosphatase in, 285
 size of, desoxycorticosterone and, 583
- Prostigmene, heart rate and, 572
- Proteinases, 31-49
 action of
 on angiotinin, 53
 measurement of, 33-34
 animal, 39-43
 antihelminthic properties of, 46
 composition of, 40
 crystalline, 33
 action on tuberculin, 55
 inactivation of, 46
 pancreatic, of shark, 43
 peptide bond hydrolysis by, 32
 plant, characteristics of, 47
 reactivation of, 46
 of soybean, 44-45
 specific, 35-39
see also Enzymes, proteolytic
- Protein metabolism, 357-82
- arginase and, 69
 dynamic equilibrium, 376
 of liver, 362
 N^{15} in studies of, 362
 in plants, 665, 668, 669
 shock and, 376
 trauma and, 450
- Proteins, 145-74
 absorption of water by, 165
 acid-base equilibria of, 159-61
 acid-binding capacity of, 159
 amino acids in, 264, 265
 amino acid composition of, 55, 150,
 432, 665
 aspartic acid in, 150
 Bence-Jones, *see* Bence-Jones protein
 blood coagulation and, 360
 composition of, 146-50

- Proteins (cont.)**
- crystalline, 213-15
 - crystallization of, 146-47
 - cysteine content of, 268
 - deamination of, 153
 - dielectric dispersions of, 167
 - deficiency of
 - plasmaphoresis and, 448
 - susceptibility to mapharsen and, 448
 - denaturation of, 40, 145, 151-55, 176, 213, 270
 - agents causing, 151, 157
 - by alcohol, 160
 - energy changes accompanying, 152
 - formaldehyde and, 155
 - by heat, 152, 154, 160
 - particle size and, 151
 - reactivity and, 152
 - reversibility of, 155
 - solubility and, 151
 - by ultraviolet radiation, 153
 - dicarboxylic acids in, 149
 - in diet
 - acrodynia and, 491
 - growth and, 629
 - liver cirrhosis and, 447
 - liver cytoplasm composition and, 372-73
 - liver damage and, 345
 - liver necrosis and, 377
 - liver riboflavin content and, 485
 - rheumatic fever and, 454
 - selinite toxicity and, 630
 - serum protein regeneration and, 359
 - diffraction patterns of, 162
 - dynamic effects of, 350
 - electrophoretic mobility of, 165
 - electrostatic dipole moments of, 167
 - fibrous, 145, 161-63
 - acetylation of, 162
 - flow-birefringence of, 163
 - internal friction of, 162
 - methylation of, 162
 - structure of, 215
 - viscosity of, 163
 - x-ray studies of, 215-17
 - formation of, 366
 - globular, conversion to fibrous, 162
 - glutamic acid in, 150
 - hydrolysis of, 148, 269
 - acid, 32, 54
 - catalytic effect of large ions on, 159
 - chromatographic analysis of hydrolysates, 149
 - enzymic, 32, 54-55, 148, 377
 - interactions with large ions, 157-59
 - iodination of, 157, 213
- Proteins (cont.)**
- lipotropic activity of, 274
 - in liver cytoplasm, 372-73
 - modified native, 155-57
 - molecular constants of, 164-67
 - molecular-kinetic measurements, 164-66
 - molecular size of, 164
 - molecular weight, 164
 - nitrogen in, 360
 - preparation of, 146-50
 - prosthetic groups of, 147-48
 - purification of, 377
 - requirement for, 432-35, 457
 - nitrogen balance, 434
 - temperature and, 434
 - solubility of, 166
 - specific dynamic action of, 431
 - stoichiometry of, 216
 - sulfur in, 264-66, 271
 - syntheses of, 357
 - electrolyte accumulation and, 709
 - enzymatic, 357
 - hormonic control of in plants, 666-67
 - intracellular, 357
 - by plants, 666, 667
 - thermodynamic equilibrium of, 357
 - titration curves of, 160
 - thermodynamic activity of, 166
 - thromboplastic, disintegration of, 349
 - tissue, 358-60
 - hepatotoxic agents and, 265
 - inanition and, 265
 - sulfur content of, 265
 - tribochemistry of, 271
 - of tumor tissue, 362
 - utilization of, 432
 - thiamine and, 481
 - vitamin content of, 69
 - x-ray studies of, 213-17
 - see also Enzymes, Viruses, and specific substances*
- Protein structure**
- amide bond in, 158
 - determination of
 - oxidation-reduction curves, 608
 - spectroscopic data, 608
 - molecular size, 213
 - peptide bonds in, 158
 - hydrolysis of, 32
 - periodicity theory, 148
 - sulphydryl groups in, 264
 - x-ray studies of, 161, 213-17
 - see also Proteins*
- Prothrombin**
- activation of, 36
 - calcium content of, 36
 - catalytic action of, 35
 - composition of, 36

- P**
- Prothrombin (*cont.*)
formation of, vitamin K and, 548
hypoprothrombinemia
 dicumarol and, 548
 4-hydroxycoumarin and, 475
 hypervitaminosis A and, 536
 salicylates and, 627
 tuberculosis and, 453
 vitamin K and, 536, 548
prothrombin time, choline and, 448, 497
purification of, 36
stabilization of, 37
vitamin K and, 453
- Protoporphyrin
 absorption spectrum of, 610
 purification of, 608
- Provitamin A, in fruit, 726
- Pseudocholinesterase, 74
- Pseudohemoglobin, composition of, 607
- Ptyalin, thrylakentrin inactivation by, 564
- Puberulic acid, 754
- Purines, 372-73
 determination of, 294
 metabolism of, 372
- Pyocyanine, 760
 bacteriostatic action of, 751
- Pyridine, excretion of, 628
- Pyridine sulfonic acid, bacteriostatic action of, 743
- Pyridoxal, phosphorylation of, 283, 295, 299
- Pyridoxine, 490-93
 agranulocytic angina and, 492
 atabrine and, 492
 bacterial infection and, 445
 deficiency of, 368, 369
 acrodynia and, 491
 anemia and, 491
 glucuronic acid excretion and, 512
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 determination of, 490-91
 iron intake and, 491
 kynurenine excretion and, 491
 liver enzyme activity and, 377
 resistance to pneumonia and, 511
 thymus weight and, 511
 quinine activity and, 491-92
 promin toxicity and, 453
 related compounds, 492
 serine toxicity and, 511
 stability of, 490
 synthesis of, iron deficiency and, 714
 tyrosine decarboxylation and, 492
- Pyrimidines, 372-73
 metabolism of, 372
 yeast carbon dioxide production and, 479
- Pyrimidinesulfonic acid, yeast fermentation and, 479
- Pyrithiamine, 479
 bacteriostatic action of, 744
 thiamine deficiency induction by, 744
- Pyrocatechol, antioxidant activity of, 134
- Pyrophosphate, isotope studies with, 301
- Pyruvic acid
 in blood
 shock and, 451
 thiamine deficiency and, 480
 blood acetaldehyde and, 633
 carboxylation of, 680
 decarboxylation of, 311
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 oxidation of, 13, 311, 312
 biotin and, 312
 thiamine deficiency and, 477
 phosphorolytic splitting of, 290-91, 311
- Pyruvylalanine, peptide synthesis from, 150
- Q**
- Quillaic acid, 385
 structure of, 388, 395
- Quinine, pyridoxine and activity of, 491-92
- Quinones
 antioxidant activity of, 134
 urease inhibition and, 61
- Quinovic acid, 385
- R**
- Radiation, ultraviolet
 carcinogenesis and, 646
 mutations and, 273
 protein denaturation and, 35
 rickets and, 254
 trypsin inactivation and, 35
- Raffinose, levan production from, 83
- Relaxin
 preparation of, 577
 properties of, 577
- Renin
 blood pressure control and, 37
 catalytic action of, 35
 specificity of, 37
- Rennin
 crystallization of, 39
 vitamin content of, 69
- Reproduction, vitamin E and, 547
- Resin acids, iodine values of, 115
- Respiration, choline poisoning and, 496
- Respiratory quotient, hyperphagia and, 334

- Retina
diphosphopyridine nucleotide distribution in, 295
pigments of, 612, 613
vitamin A in, 526
- Rheumatic fever
blood vitamin A and, 439
nutrition and, 454, 535
- Riboflavin, 484-88
bacterial growth and, 484
bacterial production of, 694
biosynthesis of, 486, 513
in canned foods, 444
cellular metabolism and, 451-52
deficiency of
 acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619
 anemia and, 486
 anorexia and, 486
 bacterial infection and, 445
 corneal lesions and, 458, 485
 dermatitis and, 486
 estradiol inactivation and, 257
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 hemoglobin level and, 486
 inanition and, 487
 liver enzyme activity and, 377
 poliomyelitis resistance and, 486
 spastic paralysis and, 487
 stomatitis and, 487
 sulfanilamide acetylation and, 484
 thymus weight and, 511
 tuberculosis and, 453
 tumor growth and, 652
determination of, 485
 fluorometric, 485
microbiological, 485
in enzymes, 69
estradiol inactivation and, 485
estrone inactivation and, 511
excess of, 509
excretion of, 443, 486, 487, 510
 thiamine deficiency and, 480
food utilization and, 487
in fruit, 726
in liver, 480
 proteins in diet and, 485
loss of, in irradiated milk, 543
muscular work and, 513
nerve metabolism and, 488
promin toxicity and, 453
protozoan infections and, 446
requirements for, 442, 443-44, 457,
 486-87
carbohydrate in diet and, 487
 of children, 486
in semen, 513
spermatozoa motility and, 513
synthesis of, 97
 iron deficiency and, 714
- Ribonuclease, 192
crystallization of, 215
determination of, 300
- Ribonucleic acid, phosphorus rejuvenation in, 304
- Ribose, 191
biogenesis of, 191
- Rickets
 choline and, 540
 citrate and, 21, 420
 magnesium and, 540
 mineral imbalance and, 542
 occurrence of, 439-40
 ultraviolet radiation and, 254
 vitamin D and, 540
 yeast and, 540
- Rubreserine, cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
- Rubrofusarin*, 17
- S**
- Saccharate, glucuronide excretion and, 624
- Saccharin, methemoglobin absorption spectrum and, 606
- Salicylates
 hemorrhagic activity of, 549, 627
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 627
 uro lithiasis and, 417
- Salicylic acid
 excretion of, 627
 fate of, 627
 hydroxycoumarin from, 627
 oxidation of, fever and, 627
- Salts
 dissociation of, 408
 plant nutrition and, 719-20
- Saponins, triterpenoid, 383
- Saponins, 244, 383
 erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- Sarcosine
 creatine synthesis from, 374
 demethylation of, 622, 630
 growth and, 622
- Scurvy
 adrenal size and, 475
 ascorbic acid and, 441
 fibrinogen and, 475
 liver size and, 475
 pancreas insulin content and, 475
 serum phosphatase and, 471
- Sebacic acid, excretion of, 632
- Selachyl alcohol, synthesis of, 136
- Selenite, toxicity of, 630
- Selenium, excretion of, 630
- Semen, vitamin content of, 513
- Senegenin, 386
- Serine
 formation of, 368
 hippuric acid synthesis and, 622

- Serine (*cont.*)
 toxicity of, 511
- Serum
 calcium level of, 422
 gastric secretion and, 415
 nephrectomy and, 422, 423
 cholinesterase activity of, 74
 hydrogen ion concentration of, 410
 phosphatase in, 285
 liver damage and, 285
 sodium cyanide and, 285
 phosphate in, 423
- Serum proteins
 choline and, 448
 composition of, diet and, 265
 regeneration of, 358
 amino acids and, 359
 see also Albumin, serum; and Plasma proteins
- Sex
 carcinogenesis and, 647
 leukemia and, 653
- Sex hormones
 brain constitution and, 336
 carcinogenesis and, 648
 color reactions of, 574
 dipole moments of, 577
 formation of, cholesterol and, 249
 intermediate metabolism of, 573
 lutein derivatives, 577-78
 steroids related to, 246-47
 uterine changes and, 576
 see also Androgens and Estrogens
- Sphingomyelin, radioactive phosphorus and, 345
- Shock
 adenosinetriphosphate and, 299
 blood pyruvic acid and, 451
 blood sugar levels and, 318-20
 turns and, 451
 chemical changes during, 299
 hemorrhagic
 liver thiamine and, 482
 muscle thiamine and, 51
 protein metabolism and, 376
 thiamine and, 451
 liver extract and, 451
 liver function and, 320, 376
 plasma treatment for, 450
 sodium salts and, 451
- Siresinolic acid, 385
 structure of, 388, 396
- Sitosterol, 383
 in beans, 232
 isomers of, 226
 oxidation of, 226
- Skimmiol, 386
- Skin
 histamine content of, 366
 sterols in, 255
- Snake venoms, enzyme systems of, 42
- Sodium
 glucose tolerance and, 314
 in plant nutrition, 711
- Sodium azide, plant respiration and, 709
- Sodium benzoate, growth and, 622
- Sodium chloride
 deficiency of, hypochloremia and, 413
 nucleoprotein precipitation by, 176
- Sodium citrate
 hypocalcemia and, 421
 tetany and, 21
- Sodium cyanide
 enzyme inactivation and, 530
 serum phosphatase and, 285
- Sodium fluoride, tissue metabolism and, 310
- Sodium lactate, burn-shock and, 451
- Sodium nitrite, myoglobin absorption spectrum and, 606
- Sodium oleate, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- Sodium pregnanediol glucuronide, hydrolysis of, 83
- Soils
 moisture tension in, 720
 plant diseases and, 715-16
- Solanain, properties of, 46, 47
- Sorbitol, methylene derivatives of, 101, 102
- d-Sorbitol, 12
- keto-D-Sorbose pentaacetate, 93
- Soybeans
 electrolyte absorption by, 717
 enzyme system of, 44-45
 iodine value of oil of, 132
 lecithin in, 549
 phospholipids of, 129
 saponins in, 386
 sterols from, 226
 unsaturated fatty acids in, 131
- Soysapogenols, 386
- Spermatozoa
 cholesterol content of, 350
 fat content of, 350
 lipid reserve of, 14
 metabolism of, 10
 motility of, 513
 nucleoproteins of, 180
 phosphate uptake in, 292
- Spingomyelins
 in brain, 128
 extraction of, 351
 in kidney, 128
 in lung, 128
- Spinasterol, structure of, 227
- Spleen
 metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632

- Spleen (*cont.*)
 steroids in, 251, 255
 sulfonamide acetylation in, 621
 urease activity of, 61
- Squalene, 387
- Starch
 determination of, 77
 hydrolysis of, 78, 79
 optical properties of, 217
 structure of, 79, 217-18
 synthesis of, 357
 x-ray studies of, 217-18
- Stearic acid
 absorption spectra of, 114
 bacterial growth and, 741
 dehydrogenation of, 10
- Stellastanol
 composition of, 229
 isomers of, 229
 physical constants of, 229
- α -Stellastenyl acetate, isomerization of, 228
- Sterrasterol, structure of, 229
- Stenols, structure of, 228
- Steroid hormones, 243-45, 255-57
 aromatic, 584
 inactivation of, 626
 intermediary metabolism of, 587-89
 interrelationship of, 584
 isomers of, 583-84
 metabolism of, 255-57
 nonaromatic, 484
 origin of, 583-86
 solubility of, 243
 structure of, 586
 synthesis of, 583-86
 types of, 584
- Steroids, 225-62
 adrenal atrophy and, 583
 adrenal cortical, 583-89
 anesthetic action of, hepatectomy and, 256
 conjugated, 587, 625-26
 detoxification of, 256
 excretion of, 573
 isolation of, 250
 metabolism of, 249-57
 nucleus, synthesis of, 245-49
 oxidation of, 587
 specificity of Pettenkofer reaction for, 243
 urinary, 255-56
see also Sterols and specific steroids
- Sterols
 acetates of, 228
 chemical transformations in, 232-35
 homogeneity of, 231
 hydrogenation of, 228
 insect nutrition and, 255
 isolation of, 225-32
- Sterols (*cont.*)
 isomerism in, 225, 227
 C-24 isomers of, 226-32
 nucleus, synthesis of, 249
 oxidation of, 226
 saturated, properties of, 229
 separation of, 231
 of *Spherospongia vesparia*, 231
 from soybeans, 226
 from starfish, 228
 structure of, 225-32
 toxicity of, 541
 unsaturated, structure of, 227
 x-ray studies of, 218-19
- Stigmasterol, 232, 383
- Stilbestrol, 574
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 326
 diabetogenic response to, 326
 estrus and, 651
 metabolism of, 503
 tissue phospholipids and, 336
 tumor induction and, 651
- Stomatitis, riboflavin deficiency and, 487
- Streptococci, nucleoproteins of, 179, 180
- Streptogenin, 739
- Streptomycin, 765
- Streptothricin, 765
- Strophanthidin, 244
- Strophanthin, 578
- Styricitol, 95
 structure of, 96
- Suberic acid, excretion of, 632
- Succinic acid
 formation of, 311
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 oxidation of, 20, 632
 inhibition of, 13
- Succinylsulfathiazole
 bacteriostatic action of, 250, 489
 coprosterol formation and, 250
 leukopenia and, 502
 liver folic acid content and, 503
 liver pantothenic acid and, 510
 nicotinamide excretion and, 489
- Sucrose
 phosphorolysis of, 309
 plant protein formation and, 668
 levan production from, 82
- Sugars, *see* Blood sugar, Carbohydrates, Glycosides, and specific substances
- Sulfadiazine, bacteriostatic action of, 742
- Sulfaguanidine
 bacteriostatic action of, 489
 nicotinamide elimination and, 489
 toxicity of, 511-12
- Sulfanilamide
 acetylation of, 371, 619
 glucuronic acid and, 624

- Sulfanilamide (*cont.*)
 acetylation of (*cont.*)
 riboflavin deficiency and, 484
 thiamine deficiency and, 477
 acid-base balance and, 85
 bacteriostatic action of, 741
 carbonic anhydrase inhibition by, 85
 determination of, 470
 kidney function and, 619
 from neoprontosil, 634
 pigment formation and, 506
 therapeutic action of, 741
 toxicity of, 619
 ascorbic acid and, 475
 Sulfanilic acid, excretion of, 372
 Sulfapyrazine, bacterial growth and, 505
 Sulfapyridine
 acetylation of, 621
 anorexia and, 508
 bacteriostatic action of, 742
 Sulfauxidine, 507
 Sulfathiazole
 acetylation of, 621
 agranulocytic angina and, 492
 bacteriostatic action of, 742
 excretion of, 372
 glucuronide of, 625
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 Sulfhemoglobin, formation of, 267
 in vitro, 607
 Sulfonamides
 acetylation of, 618
 species differences in, 621
 acetyl derivatives of, antibacterial action of, 621
 bacteriostatic activity of, 621
 nicotinamide metabolism and, 9
 nitrogen loss and, 450
 thyroxine synthesis and, 370
 toxicity of, 617, 741
 urolithiasis and, 417
 vitamin K deficiency and, 549
 Sulfur
 in insulin, 572
 metabolism of, 273
 in milk, 267
 plant nutrition and, 717
 in proteins, 264-66
 vitamin D requirement and, 540
 Sulfur compounds, 263-82
 distribution in plants, 268
 disulfide links, reactions involving, 269
 estimation of, 267-69
 metabolism of, 271-76
 occurrence of, 266-67
 properties of, 267
 structure of, 267
 disulfide links, 269
 sulfhydryl groups, 269
 Sulfur compounds (*cont.*)
 sulfhydryl groups, reactions involving, 269-71
 syntheses of, 263-64
 Sumaresinolic acid
 interconversion of, 396
 structure of, 396
 Sweat
 chlorides in, 413
 dehydroascorbic acid in, 477
 vitamin loss in, 509-10
 Syphilis, mapharsen treatment of, 448
- T**
- Tabernamontanain, 44
 properties of, 47
 Taraxasterol, 386
 Taraxerol, 386
 Taraxol, 386
 Tartrate, glucuronide excretion and, 624
 Taurine
 formation of, 276
 synthesis of, 264
 Teeth
 dental caries, fluorine and, 437, 438
 diseases of, diet and, 455
 fluorosis, 437
 formation of, vitamin D and, 541
 histology of, ascorbic acid and, 474
 x-ray diffraction studies of, 221
 Temperature, rhizobia growth and, 689
 Temperature, body, vitamin B complex and, 512
 Temperature, environmental
 caloric requirement and, 431
 choline requirement and, 497
 physical fitness and, 434
 protein requirement and, 434
 thiamine requirement and, 483
 vitamin K deficiency and, 549
 Testes
 damage to, nutrition and, 455
 degeneration of, vitamin E and, 547
 extirpation of, prostate carcinoma and, 653
 ferritin in, 604
 size of
 desoxycorticosterone and, 583
 gonadotropin and, 476
 steroids in, 244, 250, 254
 tumors of, 625
 Testosterone
 conversion to androsterone, 256, 582
 degradation of, 580, 581
 dipole moment of, 577
 metabolism of, 580-83
 urinary androgenic activity and, 256
 Tetraethyl-D-ribonic acid, preparation of, 92

- Tetrachloromethane, 122
 Tetraenoic acid, 124
 Tetraenoic acids, structure of, 118
 Tetrahydronaphthalenes, 248
 Tetramethylhematoporphyrin, 604
 Tetrathionate, reduction of, 276
 Theelol, 244
 Thiamine, 477-84
 acetylcholine synthesis and, 480
 bacterial growth and, 744
 bacterial production of, 694
 blood regeneration and, 482
 in canned foods, 444
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 347
 cocarboxylase resynthesis and, 451
 cholinesterase inhibition and, 74
 deficiency of
 acetyl sulfanilamide formation and, 619
 anorexia and, 347, 481, 483
 bacterial infection and, 445
 blood composition and, 480
 cachexia and, 482
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 480-81
 cardiac insufficiency and, 482
 endurance and, 481
 estradiol inactivation and, 257
 fatty acid synthesis and, 480
 glucuronic acid excretion and, 512
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 inanition and, 482
 labyrinthine righting reaction and, 481
 liver enzyme activity and, 377
 liver riboflavin and, 480
 muscle thiamine and, 442
 poliomyelitis and, 446, 482
 polyneuritis and, 453
 resistance to pneumonia and, 511
 resistance to low oxygen tension and, 481
 riboflavin loss and, 480
 sulfanilamide acetylation and, 477
 synaptic lesions and, 481
 thymus weight and, 511
 tumor growth and, 652
 work performance and, 481
 determination of, 477-78
 microbiological, 478-79
 thiochrome method, 478
 yeast fermentation, 479
 deposition of, thiamine intake and, 482
 destruction of, 478, 481
 amino acids and, 484
 enzymic, 84
 in eggs, 484
 in enzymes, 69
 estradiol metabolism and, 484
 Thiamine (*cont.*)
 estrone inactivation and, 511
 excess of, 509
 excretion of, 348, 483, 509
 fertility and, 484
 inactivation of, 84
 lactation and, 484
 Michaelis constant for, 84
 in muscle, 480
 in plasma, 479
 polyneuritis and, 512
 promin toxicity and, 453
 protein utilization and, 481
 requirement for, 442-43, 457, 483-84
 carbohydrate in diet and, 483
 of children, 483
 fat content of diet and, 483
 human, 483
 of monkeys, 483
 temperature and, 483
 in semen, 513
 shock, survival time after, and, 451
 spermatozoa motility and, 513
 synthesis of, iron deficiency and, 714
 in wheat, 478
 yeast carbon dioxide production and, 479
 see also Diphosphothiamine and Vitamin B complex
 Thiazole, yeast fermentation and, 479
 Thiochrome, fluorescence of, 478
 Thiocyanates
 goitrogenic action of, 570
 iodine fixation and, 568, 571
 Thioruacil
 action of, 570
 agranulocytic angina and, 492
 goiter formation and, 570
 iodine fixation and, 571
 iodine reduction to iodide and, 571
 storage in thyroid gland, 571
 thyroxine synthesis and, 370
 Thiourea
 determination of, 269
 iodine fixation and, 568
 enzyme inactivation and, 530
 thyroxine synthesis and, 370
 L-Threonic acid, 92
 Threonine
 requirement for, 433
 weight maintenance and, 360
 Threose, synthesis of, 92
 Thrombin
 calcium content of, 36
 catalytic action of, 35
 purification of, 36
 stabilization of, 37
 Thromboplastin
 catalytic action of, 35

- Thromboplastin (*cont.*)
 composition of, 35
 lipid content of, 127
- Thylakentrin, preparation of, 564
- Thymidine, 501
- Thymine
 isolation of, 372
 nucleotides of, 188
- Thyminose, 190
- Thymopolynucleotidase, specificity of, 188
- Thymonucleodepolymerase, 187
- Thymopolynucleotidase, 187
- Thymus gland
 expiration of, leukemia and, 653
 nucleoprotein of, 177
 vitamin deficiency and, 511
- Thyroglobulin, 566-73
 antibody formation and, 573
 formation of, 568
 immunization against, 570
 myxedema and, 573
 in serum, 569
- Thyroid gland
 activity of, diabetes mellitus and, 321
 diiodotyrosine synthesis by, 370
 expiration of
 muscle phosphorylase and, 287
 pancreatic diabetes and, 321
 serum cholesterol and, 338
 extract of, creatinuria and, 622
 fat metabolism and, 338
 goitrogenic substances, 570-71
 thyroxine formation and, 571
 hyperplasias of
 blood iodine and, 569
 hypophysectomy and, 570
 thiocyanates and, 571
 thyrotropic hormone and, 570
 thyroxine and, 571
 hyperthyroidism
 blood iodine and, 569
 galactose reabsorption rate and, 318
 hyperlipemia and, 347
 iodine of, 566
 iodine absorption by, 571
 iodine metabolism of, 566-67
 metabolism of, 567, 568, 570
 thiouracil storage in, 571
 thyroxine synthesis by, 370
- Thyroxine
 activity of, 571-72
 formation of, 3, 567-69
 goitrogenic substances and, 571
 glucose tubular reabsorption rate and, 318
 heart rate and, 571
 hyperthyroidism and, 571
 immunization against, 570
- Thyroxine (*cont.*)
 from iodinated casein, 157
 isomers of, 569
 metabolism of, 370-71
 synthesis of, 370
 thyroid iodine accumulation and, 571
- * I-Thyroxine, thiouracil goiter and, 570
- Tissue metabolism
 measurement of, 24
 sodium fluoride and, 310
- Tocopherols
 antioxidant activity of, 135, 531, 544
 determination of, 544
 in serum, muscular dystrophy and, 546
 source of, 544
 storage of, 544
- α -Tocopherol
 cholesterol deposition and, 545
 in depot fat, 544
- Trehalose, preparation of, 93
- Tributyrin
 hydrolysis of, 74
 lipase activation and, 75
 metabolism of, 125
- Trichloromethane, 122
- Trienoic acids
 properties of, 117-18
 structures of, 117
- Trigonelline, excretion of, 628
- Triketohydridene, glucuronide excretion and, 635
- Trinitrotoluene, reduction of, 635
- Triose phosphate, oxidation of, 14
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide, 9, 12, 692
- Triterpenes, 383-406
 classes of, 387-89
 α -amyrin group, 397-98
 β -amyrin group, 389-97
 elemi acid groups, 399-402
 lupeol group, 399
 interconversion of, 386-89
 in plants, 383
 sources of, 383-86
 structure of, 383, 384-87, 389-402
- Trivalerin, lipase activation and, 75
- Trypsin
 action of, 34
 activation of, vitamin K and, 547
 activity of, 32
 adrenocorticotrophic hormone inactivation by, 563
 blood coagulation and, 35
 histamine liberation and, 43
 inactivation of, 35, 42
 protein hydrolysis by, 377
 tobacco mosaic virus infectivity and, 41
 ultraviolet radiation, effect on, 153

- Trypsinogen, activation of, 35
- Tryptophane
biosynthesis of, 369
determination of, 361
intake of, kynurenine excretion and, 491
kynurenine formation from, 369
lipotropic activity of, 375
metabolism of, 368-69
in peanut proteins, 150
in pepsin, 40
in plasma, 360
requirement for, 433
synthesis of, 494
utilization in plants, 673
- L*-Tryptophane, metabolism of, 368
- dl*-Tryptophane, metabolism of, 368
- Tuberculin
action of proteinases on, 55
carbohydrates of, 737
chemistry of, 737
nucleic acid of, 737
nucleoprotein of, 177
proteins of, 737
- Tuberculinic acid A, composition of, 185
- Tuberculosis
blood composition and, 453
blood vitamin A and, 535
nicotinic acid deficiency and, 453
nutritional state and, 452-53
promin and, 453
prothrombin deficiency and, 453
riboflavin deficiency and, 453
vitamin C economy and, 453
- Tuberculostearic acid
orientation of, 211
structure of, 118
- Tumor metabolism
cytochrome-c content and, 657
cytochrome oxidase activity, 655
fermentation, 657
glycolysis of, 655
uniformity of, 655-56
zymohexase content and, 657
- Tumors
of adrenal cortex, 335
of adrenal gland
 urinary ketosteroids and, 588
 virilism and, 587
ascorbic acid content of, 477, 655
biotin content of, 500
blood composition and, 658
cachexia and, 657
desoxyribonucleic acid of, 304
enzymes of, 655
fibroid, α -estradiol and, 583
growth of, 652, 656
 folic acid and, 504
 inositol and, 504
- Tumors (*cont.*)
growth of (*cont.*)
 d-peptidase activity and, 52
 rate of, 372
hematoporphyrin synthesis and, 4
hemoglobin level and, 4, 658
induced, 647
kidney catalase activity and, 658
lactic acid content of, 655
lipids in, 343
liver cathepsin and, 4, 657
lymphoid, steroids and, 577
mammary gland, 648, 649
 estrogens and, 649, 650
metabolism of, methyl formate and, 632
nucleotide concentration in, 295
d-peptidase activity in, 52
phosphatase activity of, 285
plasma zymohexase and, 658
properties of, 655-57
proteins of, 362
pulmonary, 645
riboflavin content of, 652
similarity to fetal tissue, 656
spontaneous, 648
of testes, 625
tissue enzyme activity and, 656
see also Malignant tissue
- Turanose
osazones of, 97
structure of, 96
- Typhus fever, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and, 506
- Tyramine, metabolism of, 370
- Tyrocidine
bactericidal effect of, 763
composition of, 150, 763
- Tyrocidine hydrochloride, 761-62
- Tyrosinase, physical properties of, 6
- Tyrosine
decarboxylation of, 492-93
glucuronide excretion and, 624
lipotropic activity of, 375
liver fat deposition and, 375
metabolism of, 370
in peanut proteins, 150
in plasma, 360
in prolactin, 562
requirement for, 433
utilization in plants, 673
- L*-Tyrosine
isolation of, 7
oxidation of, 475
- Tyrosylcysteine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Tyrosylcystine, hydrolysis of, 39
- Tyrothricin, 761
bacteriostatic action of, 361, 752
isolation of, 751
solubility of, 752

U

- Ulcers, peptic
bicarbonate therapy, 414
nutrition and, 454
- Uranyl acetate, carotene destruction and, 526
- Urea
bacterial assimilation of, 692
in blood, 376
determination of, 73
excretion of, 365, 376
formation of, 58, 362
gonadotropin stability in, 153
synthesis of, 357
virus infectivity and, 155
- Urease, 60-63, 72-73
activity of, 73, 156
crystalline, urea determinations and, 73
determination of, 61-62
distribution of, 61
inactivation of, 60
inhibition of, 72
vitamin content of, 69
- Urethane, pulmonary tumors and, 646
- Urinary calculi
citrate excretion and, 419
composition of, 416
dissolution of, 418-19
 citric acid and, 418
 diet and, 418
formation of, 416-18
 chemotherapy and, 417
 citrate and, 419, 420
 diet and, 417
 hyperparathyroidism and, 418
 liver dysfunction and, 418
 metabolic disorders and, 417
 pathogenesis of, 417
 urinary infection and, 417
 urethral pressure and, 417
 urinary tract infection and, 417
x-ray examination of, 416
- Urine
adrenal cortical steroids in, 587
ammonia in, 632
androgenic activity of, 256
androsterone in, 580
barbital in, 631
citrate concentration in, 419
cortin activity of, 587
crystallization in, 417
estradiol in, 575
estrogens in, 574-75
 ovarectomy and, 257
fluorine in, 437-38
glururonides in, 624
glycosuria
 alloxan and, 322
 diabetes and, 324

Urine (cont.)

- ketonuria, 323
nitrogen content of, 372, 449
pregnanediol in, 578
riboflavin in, 486
steroid conjugates in, 625
steroids in, 255-56, 573, 579
"supersaturation" of, 417
thiamine in, 478
- Urine, pregnancy
conjugated estrogens in, 575
gonadotropin from, 565
- Urochrome, composition of, 266
- Uronic acids, estimation of, 623
- Uronides, formation of, 587
- Urosoein, 491
- Ursodesoxycholic acid, 242
- Ursolic acid, 385, 387
- Uterus
 discoloration of, vitamin E deficiency and, 547
 β -glucuronidate activity of, 257
 sex hormones and, 576
 weight of, gonadotropin and, 476

V

- Valine
determination of, 361
requirement for, 433
weight maintenance and, 360
- Valylvaline, 377
- Vanadium, nitrogen fixation and, 694
- Vanguerigenin, 386
- Vanillin, excretion of, 627
- Verdohematin
 absorption spectrum of, 606
 ring closure of, 608
- Verdoporphobilinogen, 608
- Vibrio, erythrocyte hemolysis and, 350
- β -Vicianose, preparation of, 93
- Vinylneoxanthobilirubinic acid, 608
- Viruses
 bushy stunt, 183
 diffraction studies, 212
 carcinogenesis and, 646
 composition of
 lipids in, 735
 nucleic acids in, 735
 diffraction studies of, 211
 enzymes of, 735
 equine encephalomyelitis, 183
 filterable, 735
 infectivity of, urea and, 155
 influenza
 inactivation of, 477
 molecular size of, 164
 sedimentation velocity of, 164
 influenza A, 183
 molecular size of, 735

- Viruses (cont.)**
- nucleic acids in, 182-83
 - nucleoproteins of, 180, 735
 - plant susceptibility to, 729
 - proteins of, 735
 - specificity of, 736
 - psittacosis, 182
 - rabbit papilloma, 182, 183
 - tobacco mosaic
 - absorption of polarized ultraviolet light by, 184
 - diffraction studies, 212
 - infectivity of, 41, 155
 - nucleic acids in, 183
 - nucleoprotein of, 177
 - phosphatase of, 735
 - polynucleotides of, 195
 - precipitation by heparin, 158
 - proteins of, 183
 - structure of, 184, 270
 - sulfur content of, 264-65
 - x-ray analysis of, 183-84
 - vaccinia, 182, 183
- Vision**
- adaptation, dark, 439
 - hypervitaminosis A and, 536
 - visual purple and, 612
 - vitamin C and, 441
 - amblyopia, methyl alcohol and, 633
 - color vision, vitamin A and, 531, 535
 - nyctalopia, liver cirrhosis and, 439
 - Visual purple, 611
 - dark adaptation and, 612
- Vitamin A, 525-37**
- absorption of, 533
 - acetonemia and, 533-34
 - in blood, 439, 533
 - liver damage and, 534
 - tuberculosis and, 453, 535
 - bone growth and, 540
 - from carotene, 533
 - chemistry of, 525-27
 - color vision and, 535
 - in colostrum, 536
 - cyclization of, 527
 - dark adaptation and, 439
 - dark adaptation tests, 531
 - deficiency of, 531-32
 - cardiac failure and, 536
 - congenital eye malformation and, 535
 - conjunctival changes and, 531
 - determination of, 531
 - encephalomalacia and, 546
 - epithelium and, 526
 - glururonide excretion and, 624
 - night blindness and, 531
 - parasitic susceptibility and, 534
 - paresis and, 535
 - plasma content and, 531
 - Vitamin A (cont.)
 - deficiency of (cont.)
 - skin changes and, 531
 - urolithiasis and, 417
 - depletion of body stores of, 535-36
 - determination of, 527-30
 - antimony trichloride method, 527, 528
 - destructive irradiation technic, 528
 - spectrophotometric, 527, 528
 - vaginal smear method, 528-29
 - distribution of, 526, 536-37
 - embryonic development and, 535
 - esters of, 526
 - in fresh liver oils, 526
 - fluorescence of, 526
 - glandular function and, 534
 - hypertension and, 534
 - hypervitaminosis of, 509, 535
 - dark adaptation and, 536
 - hypoprothrombinemia and, 536
 - lactation and, 532
 - in liver, 439
 - in margarine, 528
 - metabolism of, 418, 535
 - choline and, 540
 - in milk, 529, 532
 - placental permeability to, 535
 - in plasma, 527
 - in porpoise liver, 537
 - preservation of, 544
 - renal function and, 534
 - requirement for, 439
 - of animals, 536
 - bovine, 532-33
 - dark adaptation test of, 531
 - pregnancy and, 532
 - in retina, 526
 - rheumatic fever and, 454
 - stability of, 530-31
 - storage of, 439, 535-36
 - therapeutical use of, 534-35
 - thrombocyte count and, 534
 - utilization of, 549
- Vitamin B_e**
- anemia and, 503
 - deficiency of, leukopenia and, 503
- Vitamin B₄, deficiency of, 273**
- Vitamin B₆, 507**
- Vitamin B₁₂, 507**
- Vitamin B complex**
- anemia and, 508
 - deficiency of, 509
 - nicotinic acid excretion and, 490
 - tumor induction and, 651
 - in enzymes, 41
 - excretion of, 509
 - extrinsic factor activity of, 508
 - growth and, 510
 - pernicious anemia and, 452

Vitamin B complex (*cont.*)
 serine toxicity and, 511
 variations in tissue content of, 512

Vitamin C, *see* Ascorbic acid

Vitamin D, 537-43
 biogenesis of, 254
 blood sugar and, 541
 bone growth and, 540
 calcium absorption and, 540
 calcium retention and, 438
 deficiency of
 bone citric acid and, 421
 congenital bone malformations and, 541
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 determination of, 537-39
 antimony trichloride test, 537
 in bone, 538
 D₃ and, 538-39
 distribution of, 543
 excess of, 509
 formation of, 249
 hypercalcemia and, 540
 phosphagen formation and, 540
 provitamin D₄, 232
 requirement for, 438
 of animals, 542-43
 human, 542
 minerals in diet and, 543
 sulfur and, 540
 rickets and, 540
 stability of, 539-40
 sympathetic, antirachitic action of, 255
 teeth and, 541
 toxicity of, adrenalectomy and, 541
 utilization of, choline and, 540

Vitamin E, 544-47
 abortion and, 547
 corpus luteum hormone and, 544
 deficiency of
 in chick, 545
 corpus luteum and, 544
 dietary unsaturated fatty acids and, 121
 encephalomalacia and, 121, 545
 fat deposition and, 349
 food utilization and, 546
 glucuronide excretion and, 624
 muscular dystrophy and, 546
 myocardial failure and, 547
 reproductive system damage and, 547
 uterine discoloration and, 547
 determination of, 544

diphtheria and, 547

encephalomalacia and, 348

gonadotrophic hormone and, 544

muscle cholesterol and, 348

progesterone effect of, 544

Vitamin E (*cont.*)
 in serum, 546
 sterility and, 547
 storage of, 349
 testicular degeneration and, 547
 vitamin utilization and, 545
see also Tocopherols

Vitamin K, 547-49
 agglutination and, 548
 deficiency of
 climate and, 549
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 548
 sulfonamides and, 549
 equilibrium of, 548
 hypertension and, 549
 hypoprothrombinemia and, 536, 548
 medical applications of, 548
 plasma prothrombin and, 453
 prothrombin formation and, 548
 trypsin inactivation by, 547
 water-soluble forms of, 547

Vitamin K₁, 547

Vitamin M, 502

Vitamin P
 capillary resistance and, 507
 deficiency of, lung hemorrhage and, 507
 sources of, 507

Vitamins
 antistiffness factor, 508
 fat-soluble, 525-60
 deficiency of, infection and, 447
 dietary supplement of, 509
 fat metabolism and, 347-49
 infection resistance and, 525
 parenteral administration of, 456
 syntheses
 iron deficiency and, 714
 trace elements and, 715
 water-soluble, 469-524
 loss in sweat, 509-10

Volemitol, 91

W

Water
 absorption of by proteins, 165
 derivation of, blood ketones and, 339
 parenteral use of, 456

Wheat germ, cytochrome-c from, 1-2

Wool
 action of sulfites on, 162
 methionine in, 266
 sterols in, 383

X

Xanthine, oxidation of, 9

Xanthophylls, oxidation of, 677

Xanthurenic acid, excretion of, 368, 491

Xanthopterin, 612

folic acid formation and, 502

- X-ray studies, 207-24
angle of scattering, 211-12
of animal pigments, 604
orientation, 210-11
purpose of, 208-10
scattering experiments, 207
of urinary calculi, 416
- Xylene, vitamin A extraction with, 537
- Xylitol
melting point of, 92
methylene derivatives of, 101
preparation of, 92
- Xylose
osazones of, 97
oxidation of, 693
- Y**
- Yeast
amino acid assimilation by, 689
bacterial growth and, 739
biotin requirement of, 691
carbohydrate determination with, 105
carbon dioxide production by, 479
dipeptidase activity of, 50
fermentation by, 479
folic acid content of, 502
growth of, 499
metabolism of, 24
nitrogen fixation by, 688
nucleic acids of, 177
phosphothiamine content of, 299
rickets and, 540
- Yeast polypeptidase, vitamin content of, 69
- Yeast ribonucleic acid, 191-95
composition of, 191
deamination of, 192
dephosphorylation of, 194
linkages in, 192
molecular size of, 191
structure of, 189, 193
internucleotide linkages of, 193
- Z**
- Zeaxanthol, 526
- Zein
denaturation of, 217
fractionation of, 166
x-ray studies of, 217
- Zeorin, 386
- Zinc
in carbonic anhydrase, 84
fruit production and, 726
in insulin, 572
nitrogen fixation and, 692
in pancreas, 572
plant development and, 710
seed production and, 716
- Zoosterol, 383
- Zymohexase
in plasma, tumors and, 658
tumor metabolism and, 657
structure of, 227

